
ct

Catalogue 91-209E Annual

## Report on the

 Demographic Situation in Canada 1990Current Demographic Analysis

## Data in Many Forms...

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered on computer print-outs, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tapes. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable data base and retrieval system.

## How to Obtain More Information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to:

Research and Analysis Section, Demography Division,

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A OT6 (Telephone: 951-2327) or to the Statistics Canada reference centre in:

| St. John's | $(772-4073)$ | Winnipeg | $(983-4020)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Halifax | $(426-5331)$ | Regina | $(780-5405)$ |
| Montréal | $(283-5725)$ | Edmonton | $(495-3027)$ |
| Ottawa | $(951-8116)$ | Calgary | $(292-6717)$ |
| Toronto | $(973-6586)$ | Vancouver | $(666-3691)$ |

Toll-free access is provided in all provinces and territories, for users who reside outside the local dialing area of any of the regional reference centres.

Newfoundland and Labrador 1-800-563-4255

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island 1-800-565-7192

Quebec 1-800-361-2831
Ontario 1-800-263-1136
Manitoba 1-800-542-3404
Saskatchewan 1-800-667-7164

Alberta 1-800-282-3907
Southern Alberta 1-800-472-9708
British Columbia (South and Central) 1-800-663-1551

Yukon and Northern B.C. (area served by
NorthwesTel Inc.) Zenith 0.8913
Northwest Territories
(area served by
NorthwesTel Inc.)
Call collect 403-495-2011

## How to Order Publications

This and other Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, through the local Statistics Canada offices, or by mail order to Publication Sales, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A OT6. 1(613)951-7277

Facsimile Number 1(613)951-1584
National Toll Free Order Line: 1-800-267-6677
Toronto
Credit card only (973-8018)

# Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada 1990 

## Current Demographic Analysis

## Jean Dumas Demography Division



Published under the authority of the Minister of Industry, Science and Technology

- Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1990

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission of the Minister of Supply and Services Canada.

November 1990
Canada: $\$ 26.00$ annually
United States: US $\$ 31.00$ annually
Other Countries: US $\$ 36.00$ annually
Catalogue 91-209E
ISSN 0715-9293
Ottawa
Version française de cette publication disponible sur demande

## CURRENT DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

## In the same series

- Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada, 1983 by Jean Dumas - 129 pages (out of print).
- Fertility in Canada, from Baby-boom to Baby-bust by Anatole Romaniuc - 156 pages - $\$ 12.00$
- Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada, 1986 by Jean Dumas - 139 pages - $\$ 15.00$
- Income of Immigrants by R. Beaujot, K.G. Basavarajappa and R.B.P. Verma - 106 pages $-\$ 20.00$
- Caribbean Immigrants by A. Richmond -85 pages $-\$ 25.00$
- New Trends in the Family by Bali Ram - 96 pages - $\$ 25.00$
- Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada, 1988 by Jean Dumas - 158 pages - $\$ 21.00$
Coming Soon
- Marriages in Canada
by Yves Péron and Jean Dumas


## Supplementary

The reader should be reminded that the publication of successive versions of the Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada does not render previous versions obsolete. Rather, since a different substantive focus is taken with each issue, the volumes actually compliment each other. Furthermore, certain of the basic demographic topics are covered in serial format, making the volumes a valuable source of time series data on the Canadian demographic scene.

## Symbols

.. figures not availabale.
... figures not appropriate or not applicable.

- nil or zero.
-     - amount too small to be expressed.

The last data analysed in this report were those available at time of writing.
The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences - Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48-1984.

## PREFACE

Canadian society is realizing more and more that, at the heart of many social and economic problems which we face on a daily basis, questions of a demographic nature are of crucial importance.

During the 1980s three reports were produced on Canada's demographic developments. Given the increasing importance of these issues, the agency has now decided to publish an annual report highlighting the evolution of the important demographic trends that affect Canada in terms of numbers, composition, structure and population dynamics. This report, presented in chronicle form, focuses attention on the levels, trends and interpretation of these principal indicators. It also provides valuable comparisons with other countries at a similar level of development.

Ivan P. Fellegi<br>Chief Statistician of Canada

## EDITORIAL BOARD

R. Beaujot, Professor, Department of Sociology, Western Ontario University.

J. Coombs, Director General, Institutions and Social
Statistics Branch
J. Dumas, Coordinator, Research and Analysis, Demography Division
B. Petrie, Chief Statistician

Social Institutions and
Labour Statistics Field
E.T. Pryor, Director General Census and Demographic Statistics Branch
A. Romaniuc, Director, Demography Division Statistics Canada.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

These acknowledgements are directed to all those, too numerous to mention, who have provided invaluable assistance in the preparation of this manuscript. Among them are those whose comments have contributed to the publication: Rejean Lachapelle of the Language Studies Division; Alain Belanger of Demography Division, and, Dr. Maura Ricket of the Federal Centre on AIDS. Particular gratitude is warmly extended to Nicole Montsion, without whose effort the publication would never have come to fruition. Maureen Moore was responsible for editing the English version, under the supervision of Robert Riordan.

## PRODUCTION TEAM

| Preparation of manuscripts: | Danielle St-Germain <br> Audrey Miles <br> Liliane Stevenson |
| :--- | :--- |
| Graphics: | Jacques Fontaine |
| Photocomposition: | Karen Weedmark |

## HIGHLIGHTS

## PART I

The growth rate of the Canadian population rose slightly in 1989. It now stands at $1.3 \%$. This small increase has resulted both from an increase in the number of births, and in the number of immigrants, over the course of 1988 and 1989.

## XXX

Population growth was uneven across the country. While the negative growth in 1988 for Saskatchewan is notable, British Columbia posted a net population increase of 22.8 per thousand in the same year. Growth in Ontario was only 16.1 per 1,000 .

## xxx

The number of marriages increased slightly ( $3.1 \%$ ) with respect to 1987 , mostly as a result of an increase in the number of first marriages. Consequently, marriage indices are on the rise in all provinces and territories. Marriages, however, are still occurring later in life.

## xxx

As expected, both the number of divorces (down by 11,000 ) and the divorce rate (down by $14 \%$ ) declined in 1988. A corresponding decline could well occur in 1989.

## xxx

At the national level, fertility remained stable. A slight increase was detected in Quebec however, especially at birth orders 1 and 2. Even though the fertility rate declined slightly in the rest of Canada, it must be remembered that cross-sectional measures of fertility tend to underestimate the true reproductive behaviour of cohorts.

## xxx

The incidence of triplet births has increased substantially over the recent past. This phenomenon is primarily the result of fertility-promoting treatment among sub-fertile couples.

$$
\mathrm{XXX}
$$

A life table calculated from the most recent available data shows that the impressive gains in life expectancy experienced over the last decade are beginning to slow.

## xxx

Infant mortality continues to decline slowly. On the other hand, postneonatal deaths (after 1 month of life) are on the rise. The rationale for this
increase can be found in the apparent postponement of deaths that previously would have occurred soon after birth.
xxx
While AIDS is not yet a major cause of death in Canada, it is realistic to assume some impact on mortality in the near future.

## xxx

Immigration over the 1988-1989 period reached nearly its highest level since 1974. As over the preceding few years, the origin of immigrants remained strongly centred around the Asian countries.

## XXX

Net internal migration was negative over the last few years in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Even Ontario experienced a negative balance of 6,500 persons in 1989. Alberta's net migration was nil, while British Columbia benefitted from a net gain of 40,000 persons.
xxx

## PART II

Nearly four centuries of change have shaped Canada and the United States - two countries which look alike and occupy most of the North American continent. But if some demographic characteristics are similar, there exist important differences between the two countries.
xxx
Both countries received the majority of their immigrants from Europe up until World War I. But since World War II, the Asian countries have beguntodominate.

> xxx

The U.S. non-white population is growing quickly due to higher rates of natural increase and to a strong influx of immigrants.

## xxx

The age structures of the Canadian and American populations are very similar. The white U.S. population is, however, a little older.

## xxx

Since World War II, the conditions of immigration have differed between the two countries. In Canada, the immigrant stream appears as a succession of peaks and troughs, whereas in the U.S., it appears as a slow and nearly constant progression in numbers.

Judged by their respective immigration rates, Canada has always been more welcoming than the United States.
xxx
The foreign born carry much more weight in the total population of Canada $(16 \%)$ than in the United States ( $6 \%$ ).

## XXX

In the United States, people marry (and remarry) much more than in Canada. In addition, marriages are less concentrated around the mean age in the United States.

## xxx

Americans not only marry more, but they divorce more. Break ups in second and third-or-more marriages are much more frequent in the United States $(27 \%$ ) than in Canada ( $12 \%$ ) because of a long tradition of divorce.

## XXX

According to cross-sectional indices, the fertility of the American population appears slightly higher than that of Canada. A closer look reveals that white Americans have a slightly lower cohort completed fertility rate.

## xxx

Statistics show that the fertility rate among unmarried women is higher in Canada than in the U.S. On the other hand, abortion is much more frequent in the U.S., and the abortion rate among whites is quite high.

## XXX

At the national level, the mortality rate has been higher in the U.S. since 1960. The life expectancy gap is currently about one full year for each sex. While the reasons for this discrepancy are not abundantly clear, infant mortality, which plays a major role in the computation of the index, is much higher in the U.S. than in Canada.

XXX
Internal migration flows in the U.S. have been characterized for decades by strong flows from the centre to the West and the South. Canada's dominant flow has also been westward, with resultant losses for the Maritime and Prairie provinces.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
HIGHLIGHTS ..... v
PART I
DEMOGRAPHIC ACCOUNTS ..... 1
Population Change in the Provinces ..... 3
NUPTIALITY ..... 3
Marriages ..... 3
First Marriages ..... 3
DIVORCE ..... 9
FERTILITY ..... 16
The Completed Fertility Rate ..... 16
The Total Fertility Rate ..... 16
The Canadian Situation ..... 18
A More General Perspective ..... 21
Fluctuations in the Total Fertility Rate ..... 21
Fertility and Public Policy ..... 21
Multiple Births ..... 24
MORTALITY ..... 26
The Canadian Situation ..... 26
Infant Mortality ..... 26

- The Canadian Evolution ..... 29
- Differential Infant Mortality ..... 32
AIDS ..... 33
INTERNATIONAL IMMIGRATION ..... 35
Countries of Origin ..... 38
Immigrant Destinations ..... 38
Categories of Immigrants ..... 39
INTERNAL MIGRATION ..... 39
APPENDICES


## TABLE OF CONTENTS - Continued

## PART II

INTRODUCTION ..... 63
THE RECENT EVOLUTION ..... 63
Racial Composition ..... 63
Age Structure ..... 65
INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION ..... 69
The Major Historical Events ..... 72
Immigration Policy ..... 72
Immigration Waves ..... 73

- In the United States ..... 73
- In Canada ..... 77
Where Do Immigrants Settle? ..... 78
The Foreign-Born Population ..... 78
MARRIAGES ..... 81
First Marriages ..... 81
Marital Timing ..... 83
Remarriage ..... 84
DIVORCE ..... 85
The Global Divorce Rate ..... 86
FERTILITY ..... 88
Birth Order ..... 89
The Fertility of Unmarried Women ..... 89
Abortion ..... 91
MORTALITY ..... 93
Comparative Evolution of the Principal Causes of Death ..... 95
Deaths from Ischemic Heart Disease (ICD 410-414) ..... 95
Deaths from Cerebrovascular Disease (ICD 430-438) ..... 95
Deaths from Cancer ..... 95
Traffic Accidents ..... 98
Infant Mortality ..... 98
Conclusion ..... 98


## TABLE OF CONTENTS - Continued

Page
INTERNAL MIGRATION ..... 98
Before the Twentieth century ..... 99
After World War II ..... 100
From 1975 to 1980 ..... 102
Canadian Migration History ..... 104
Population Concentration in Ontario ..... 104
Conclusion ..... 107
CONCLUSION ..... 107
GLOSSARY ..... 110
LIST OF TABLES
PART I

1. Population Movement, Canada, 1960-1990 ..... 2
2. Rates and Summary Demographic Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1981-1989 ..... 4
3. Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages Canada, 1967-1988 ..... 8
4. Total First Marriage Rate, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1985, 1987 and 1988 ..... 9
5. First Marriage Rates (in thousands) for Male Cohorts, Canada, 1941-1971 ..... 10
6. First Marriage Rates (in thousands) for Female Cohorts, Canada, 1943-1973 ..... 11
7. Divorce Decrees Granted by Province or Territory, 1980-1988 ..... 13
8. Divorce Rates by Duration of Marriage, (in thousands) Canada, Marriage Cohort 1943-1944 to 1986-1987 ..... 14
9. Total Fertility Rate and Completed Fertility for Cohorts 1907- 1954, Canada ..... 17
10. Age-Specific Fertility and Total Fertility Rates by Birth Order and Age of the Mother for Quebec and the Rest of Canada, 1981- 1988 ..... 22
11. Multiple Births, Canada, 1935-1988 ..... 25
12. Life Table for Children Under One Year of Age, Canada, 1987 ..... 32

# TABLE OF CONTENTS - Continued 

## LIST OF TABLES - Continued

Page
13. Age at Which the Infant Mortality Rate is Equal to the Mor- tality Quotient ..... 33
14. Infant Mortality Rates (in thousands) by Income Quintile and Sex, Urban Canada, 1971 and 1986 ..... 34
15. Deaths Attributed to H.I.V. by Age Groups and Sex, Canada, 1987 and 1988 ..... 35
16. The Immigrant Population by Place of Birth, Canada, 1968-1989 ..... 36
17. Percentage Distribution of Accepted Immigrants by Province of Intended Destination, 1956-1989 ..... 40
18. Net Migration, Provinces and Territories, 1970-1989 ..... 41
19. Interprovincial Migratory Movement, Canada, 1989 ..... 43
20. Net Migratory Balance of Ontario and British Columbia with the Other Provinces of Canada, 1989 ..... 44
LIST OF APPENDIX TABLES
A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971- 1990 ..... 46
A2. Nuptiality ..... 53
A3. Fertility ..... 54
A4. Divorce ..... 56
A5. Mortality ..... 57
A6. Canadian Population as of January 1989, by Single Years of Age and Sex ..... 59
PART II

1. Growth of the Canadian Population and the American Popula- tion by race, 1900-1988 ..... 64
2. Summary Demographic Indicators for Canada and the U.S. by Race, 1900-1988 ..... 66
3. Age Structure of the Canadian Population and the American Population by Race, 1987 ..... 71

## TABLE OF CONTENTS - Continued

## LIST OF TABLES - Concluded

Page
4. Immigrants to the United States from Selected Regions and for Selected Periods, 1941-1980 ..... 75
5. Percentage Distribution of Immigrants by Region/Country of Origin, U.S., 1978-1988 ..... 76
6. Immigrants to Canada by Selected Ethnic Origins and for Selected Periods, 1900-1961 ..... 77
7. Percentage Distribution of Immigrants by Intended Destination, Canada and the U.S., 1976-1988 ..... 79
8. Foreign-born Population by Place of Birth, Canada (1981) and the United States (1980) ..... 80
9. Percentage Distribution of the American and Canadian Popula- tions 18 Years and Over by Marital Status, Showing Age, 1987 ..... 82
10. The Proportion of Marriages Between Singles, Canada and the United States, 1970-1987 ..... 86
11. Global Divorce Rate (Number of Decrees per 1,000 Married Persons) by Sex, Canada and the United States, 1970-1987 ..... 87
12. Divorces per 1,000 Marriages, Canada and the United States, 1940-1987 ..... 87
13. Global Fertility Rate by Birth Order, Canada and the U.S. White Population, 1960 and 1986 ..... 90
14. Births, Abortions and the Rate of Abortions, Canada and the United States, 1972-1986 ..... 92
15. Standardized Death Rates by Causes of Death, Canada and the United States (by Race), 1986 ..... 96
16. Place of Birth of the East North Central Population, United States, 1850 and 1860 ..... 100
17. Percentage of the Population Born Out-of-Region for Large Regions of the United States, 1850 and 1860 ..... 101
18. Net Migration Between the Regions of the United States, 1975- 1980 ..... 103
19. Percentage of the Population Born in Canada but Out-of- Province, for Provinces, 1901-1981 ..... 105
20. Interprovincial Migratory Balance for the Last Four Decades, Canada ..... 106

## TABLE OF CONTENTS - Continued

## LIST OF GRAPHS

Page
PART I

1. Total Fertility Rate (1934-1988) and Completed Fertility for Selected Cohorts (1907-1954) ..... 19
2. Fertility Rate by Age of Mother, Canada 1951-1988 ..... 20
3. Infant Mortality Rates for Selected Countries, 1956-1988 ..... 28
4. Evolution in the Percentage of Infant Deaths Before 1 month, Between 1 and 3 months, Between 3 and 6 months, and Between 6 and 12 months, Canada, 1945-1986 ..... 30
5. Infant Mortality Rate and Percentage of Infant Deaths Before 28 Days, Canada, 1945-1988 ..... 30
6. Infant Mortality Rate, Canada and Provinces, 1956-1988 ..... 31
PART II
7. Population Growth, Canada and United States, 1900-1988 ..... 65
8. Natural Growth Components, United States and Canada, 1940- 1986 ..... 69
9. Age Pyramids for the Canadian and American White Popula- tion, 1985 ..... 70
10. Age Pyramids for the White and Coloured Populations United States, 1985 ..... 70
11. Immigrants to Canada and the United States, 1900-1988 ..... 73
12. The Immigrant Population as a Percentage of the Total Popula- tion, Canada and the United States, 1900-1988 ..... 74
13. Total First Marriage Rate, Canada and United States, 1972-1986 ..... 83
14. Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage, Canada and United States, 1963-1987 ..... 84
15. First Marriage Rate by Age and Sex, Canada and the United States, 1986 ..... 85
16. Comparative Total Fertility Rates, Canada and the United States, 1942-1986 ..... 89
17. Cumulative Fertility Rate for Cohorts, White American and Canadian Families, 1923-1958 ..... 90

## TABLE OF CONTENTS - Concluded

## LIST OF GRAPHS - Concluded

Page
12. Fertility Rate per 1,000 Unmarried Women, 15 to 54 , Canada and the United States, 1951-1985 ..... 91
13. Life Expectancy at Birth, Canada and the United States (White Population Only), 1900-1986 ..... 93
14. Life Expectancy at Birth by Race, United States, 1900-1986 ..... 94
15. Evolution of Main Causes of Death, 1970-1986 ..... 97

## DEMOGRAPHIC ACCOUNTS

Over the course of the last decade, the number of births has averaged about 373,500 per year. It is necessary to note that counts were higher for 1988 and more importantly, for 1989. The total number of births in 1989 registered 392,200 , a figure unsurpassed since 1965. After four consecutive years of decline, this increase sparks our interest because the female age structure has changed very little, and even in a way that could be considered as unfavourable to an increase. What can be seen in these thousands of unexpected births is not necessarily an increase in fertility, but rather changes that have occurred in the timing of births. Fertility in Canada as elsewhere in the Western world has come later for a good proportion of the population, following the later formation of unions, both legal marriages and common-law partnerships.

The number of deaths continued to increase in the same period. For a population that is not only growing but is also getting older, this observation is not unexpected. Whether any increases in life expectancy can occur fast enough to reduce the death rate from one year to the next seems doubtful. But the ratio of deaths to births is still quite low ( $48 \%$ for the 1980-89 period), in spite of the low birth rate. This indicates that the population is relatively young in comparison with older countries such as France, where the ratio approaches $68 \%$. It is nevertheless increasing: $29 \%$ in $1960,42 \%$ in $1970,46 \%$ in 1980, and $50 \%$ in 1989 (Table 1).

The more rapid growth in the number of births over the number of deaths in the past few years has gently augmented natural growth which had dwindled after the baby-boom. But without an important increase in the birth rate, the natural growth rate (which now stands at approximately 7 per 1,000 ) will decline under the effect of growth in the number of deaths and of population increase, boosted by the arrival of new immigrants.

Immigration is now recovering after the "slump" of the 1982-1985 recession. Canada accepted 162,900 immigrants over the course of 1988 , and then 190,900 over the course of 1989. These levels, as it will discussed later, are not likely to drop in the near future. Since emigration, on the other hand, is on the decline, net migration is rising. It went from 124,700 persons in 1988 to 143,000 in 1989. It is necessary to return to the exceptional year of 1974 to find such a large net migration gain. Never in the recent past has migration played such a large part in population growth. It amounted to $72 \%$ of natural growth in 1989, and if it reaches the equivalent level ( $100 \%$ ), which is quite possible in the short-term, then the country's growth will be as much driven by migration as by natural growth. Net migration and natural growth together yield a population estimate of $26,440,300$ persons for Canada as of January 1, 1990 (Table 1).
Table 1. Population Movement, Canada, 1960-1990 (Figures in thousands and rates in percents)

| Year | Population as of January 1 <br> (1) | Annual Increase |  | Natural Increase |  | Net Migration ${ }^{1}$ <br> (4) | Births <br> (5) | Deaths <br> (6) | Immigrants ${ }^{2}$ <br> (7) | Emigrants $^{3}$ <br> (8) | Residual ${ }^{4}$ <br> (9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number <br> (2) | Rate | Number (3) | Rate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960 | 17,710.0 | 382.0 | 2.1 | 338.9 | 1.9 | 43.1 | 478.6 | 139.7 | 104.1 | 75.6 | -14.6 |
| 1961 | 18,092.0 | 350.0 | 1.9 | 334.7 | 1.8 | 15.3 | 475.7 | 141.0 | 71.7 | 72.3 | -15.9 |
| 1962 | 18,442.0 | 345.0 | 1.9 | 326.0 | 1.8 | 19.0 | 469.7 | 143.7 | 74.6 | 76.7 | -21.1 |
| 1963 | 18,787.0 | 355.0 | 1.9 | 318.4 | 1.7 | 36.6 | 465.8 | 147.4 | 93.2 | 83.6 | -27.0 |
| 1964 | 19,142.0 | 359.0 | 1.9 | 307.0 | 1.6 | 52.0 | 452.9 | 145.9 | 112.6 | 92.4 | -31.8 |
| 1965 | 19,501.0 | 356.0 | 1.8 | 269.7 | 1.4 | 86.3 | 418.6 | 148.9 | 146.8 | 105.3 | -44.8 |
| 1966 | 19,857.0 | 371.0 | 1.9 | 237.8 | 1.2 | 133.2 | 387.7 | 149.9 | 194.7 | 91.5 | -30.0 |
| 1967 | 20,228.0 | 353.0 | 1.7 | 220.6 | 1.1 | 132.4 | 370.9 | 150.3 | 22.9 | 108.5 | -18.0 |
| 1968 | 20,581.0 | 307.0 | 1.5 | 211.1 | 1.0 | 95.9 | 364.3 | 153.2 | 184.0 | 100.0 | -11.9 |
| 1969 | 20,888.0 | 294.0 | 1.4 | 215.2 | 1.0 | 78.9 | 369.7 | 154.5 | 161.5 | 90.1 | -7.4 |
| 1970 | 21,182.0 | 283.0 | 1.3 | 216.0 | 1.0 | 67.0 | 372.0 | 156.0 | 147.7 | 81.0 | -0.3 |
| 1971 | 21,465.0 | 244.6 | 1.1 | 204.9 | 1.0 | 39.7 | 362.2 | 157.3 | 121.9 | 70.1 | 12.1 |
| 1972 | 21,709.6 | 232.8 | 1.1 | 184.9 | 0.9 | 47.9 | 347.3 | 162.4 | 122.0 | 63.2 | 10.9 |
| 1973 | 21,942.4 | 292.9 | 1.3 | 180.3 | 0.8 | 112.5 | 344.3 | 164.0 | 184.2 | 78.5 | -6.9 |
| 1974 | 22,235.3 | 333.4 | 1.5 | 183.9 | 0.8 | 149.5 | 350.7 | 166.8 | 218.5 | 78.1 | -9.1 |
| 1975 | 22,568.7 | 315.2 | 1.4 | 192.9 | 0.9 | 122.3 | 359.3 | 166.4 | 187.9 | 70.7 | -5.1 |
| 1976 | 22,883.9 | 274.5 | 1.2 | 192.8 | 0.8 | 81.7 | 360.0 | 167.2 | 149.4 | 64.4 | 3.3 |
| 1977 | 23,158.4 | 259.0 | 1.1 | 193.9 | 0.8 | 65.1 | 361.4 | 167.5 | 114.9 | 61.4 | -11.6 |
| 1978 | 23,417.4 | 227.1 | 1.0 | 190.7 | 0.8 | 36.4 | 358.9 | 168.2 | 86.3 | 63.5 | -13.6 |
| 1979 | 23,644.5 | 267.4 | 1.1 | 197.9 | 0.8 | 69.5 | 366.1 | 168.2 | 112.1 | 54.7 | -12.1 |
| 1980 | 23,911.9 | 309.4 | 1.3 | 199.2 | 0.8 | 110.2 | 370.7 | 171.5 | 143.1 | 45.2 | -12.3 |
| 1981 | 24,221.3 | 262.1 | 1.1 | 200.4 | 0.8 | 61.7 | 371.4 | 171.0 | 128.6 | 43.7 | 23.2 |
| 1982 | 24,483.4 | 222.3 | 0.9 | 198.7 | 0.8 | 23.6 | 373.1 | 174.4 | 121.1 | 49.4 | 48.1 |
| 1983 | 24,705.7 | 190.1 | 0.8 | 198.7 | 0.8 | -8.6 | 373.7 | 175.0 | 89.2 | 50.1 | 47.7 |
| 1984 | 24,895.8 | 194.6 | 0.8 | 201.3 | 0.8 | -6.7 | 377.0 | 175.7 | 88.2 | 46.8 | 48.1 |
| 1985 | 25,090.4 | 183.6 | 0.7 | 194.4 | 0.8 | -10.8 | 375.7 | 181.3 | 84.3 | 46.9 | 48.2 |
| 1986 | 25,274.0 | 218.9 | 0.9 | 188.7 | 0.7 | 30.2 | 372.9 | 184.2 | 99.2 | 49.0 | 20.0 |
| 1987(PD) | 25,492.9 | 292.9 | 1.1 | 184.7 | 0.7 | 109.5 | 369.7 | 185.0 | 152.1 | 43.9 | 0.0 |
| 1988(PD) | 25,785.8 | 311.5 | 1.2 | 186.8 | 0.7 | 124.7 | 376.8 | 190.0 | 161.9 | 37.2 | 0.0 |
| 1989(PP) 1990(PP) | $26,097.3$ $26,440.3$ | 343.0 | 1.3 | 200.0 | 0.8 | 143.0 | 392.2 | 192.2 | 190.9 | 37.9 | 0.0 |

## Population Change in the Provinces

Although the rate of population growth for Canada was 13 per 1,000 in 1989, not all parts of the country shared uniformly in this increase. Population decline in Saskatchewan was the most striking feature. This amounted to 6,000 persons for the second year in a row. Net migration has dropped steadily in that province from -0.1 per 1,000 in 1984 to -14.8 in 1989. Natural growth before 1987 had always been sufficient to counteract depopulation, but over the course of the past two years, out-migration has been too high. This is not the first time Saskatchewan has faced population loss, but before 1988 it benefitted from 14 years of growth, however slight (Table 2).

British Columbia had the highest growth rate by far ( 26.2 per 1,000 ) of all the provinces in 1989, a figure in keeping with its tradition. Only after the recession did growth in B.C. drop, to reach its lowest point at 7 per 1,000 . But more than any other province, Alberta felt the negative effects of the recession, so its continuing growth recovery is remarkable. With the return to a positive migration balance in 1989, its growth rate ( 16.6 per 1,000 ) was higher than both the national average and the rate for Ontario. In Quebec, net migration increased for the fourth consecutive year. A positive migratory balance of 22,400 persons resulted in an overall growth rate of 9.7 per 1,000 , again just over half that of Ontario's, but the highest in the last twenty years. Finally, the Maritime provinces experienced only a small amount of growth, at a rate of about 7 per 1,000 .

## NUPTIALITY

## Marriages

The number of marriages increased slightly in 1988 ( $3.1 \%$ ) over the previous year. This increase, however, was mainly in first marriages rather than in marriages where at least one member of the couple had been married before (Table 3).

## First Marriages

The total first marriage rate is in fact an indicator and not a measure of first-order nuptiality. It resembles the total fertility rate in that it does not correspond to any particular cohort, but it cannot be obtained through addition of the age-specific rates as in the case of cohort analysis ${ }^{1}$. Another crosssectional measure can be obtained through multiplication of the probabilities of remaining single between two successive birthdays, or more exactly, this difference from one. The formula, in which $q x$ is the probability of marrying between two successive birthdays is:

[^0]Table 2. Rates ${ }^{1}$ and Summary Demographic Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1981-1989

|  | Year | Newfoundland | Prince Edward 1sland | Nova Scotia | New Brunswick | Quebec | Ontario |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Birth Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 14.2 |
|  | 1982 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 14.1 | 14.3 |
|  | 1983 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 14.4 |
|  | 1984 | 13.0 | 15.6 | 14.3 | 14.6 | 13.5 | 14.7 |
|  | 1985 | 14.9 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 14.7 |
|  | 1986 | 14.3 | 15.2 | 14.1 | 13.8 | 12.9 | 14.7 |
|  | 1987 | 13.7 | 15.4 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 12.7 | 14.3 |
|  | 1988 | 13.2 | 15.4 | 13.8 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 14.6 |
|  | 1989 | 13.6 | 14.8 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 15.3 |
| Total Fertility Rate (number of children per woman) | 1981 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
|  | 1982 | - | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
|  | 1983 | - | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
|  | 1984 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
|  | 1985 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
|  | 1986 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
|  | 1987 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
|  | 1988 | - | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| Total First Marriage Rate ${ }^{2}$ (per 1,000) | 1981 H |  |  |  | 689.1 | 570.5 | 734.2 |
|  |  | 648.4 | 689.6 | 685.2 | 667.6 | 578.0 | 715.9 |
|  | 1982 H | 682.5 | 722.5 | 674.6 | 652.4 | 523.4 | 731.2 |
|  |  | 646.4 | 665.8 | 658.3 | 645.1 | 535.0 | 723.7 |
|  | 1983 H | 661.7 | 795.4 | 655.0 | 672.5 | 492.1 | 705.7 |
|  |  | 624.6 | 746.2 | 641.2 | 664.7 | 504.7 | 701.2 |
|  | $1984 \underset{\mathrm{~F}}{\mathrm{H}}$ | 607.4 | 805.4 | 656.8 | 659.3 | 494.7 | 700.3 |
|  |  | 657.1 | 783.6 | 677.3 | 673.4 | 520.6 | 709.8 |
|  | 1985 H | 554.6 | 722.5 | 651.0 | 658.7 | 487.8 | 695.0 |
|  |  | 532.1 | 731.2 | 661.9 | 668.9 | 515.4 | 708.0 |
|  | 1986 H | 614.9 | 739.8 | 630.3 | 638.3 | 461.9 | 681.4 |
|  |  | 600.1 | 764.6 | 649.9 | 633.2 | 460.4 | 698.0 |
|  | 1987 H | 622.7 | 891.4 | 651.1 | 631.8 | 449.2 | 688.0 |
|  |  | 596.1 | 700.8 | 672.4 | 646.1 | 456.7 | 717.9 |
|  | 1988 H | 657.1 | 741.4 | 670.7 | 687.3 | 459.7 | 704.6 |
|  |  | 634.2 | 747.0 | 710.3 | 710.8 | 487.7 | 761.2 |
| Rate of Natural Increase (per 1,000) | 1981 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 6.9 |
|  | 1982 | 10.2 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.0 |
|  | 1983 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 7.1 |
|  | 1984 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 7.5 |
|  | 1985 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 7.3 |
|  | 1986 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 7.2 |
|  | 1987 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 7.2 |
|  | 1988 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 7.1 |
|  | 1989 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 7.9 |
| Total Growth Rate (per 1,000) |  |  |  | 2.5 | -0.6 | 5.8 |  |
|  | 1982 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 2.3 | 11.2 |
|  | 1983 | 3.5 | 11.3 | 8.6 | 7.5 | 2.4 | 11.2 |
|  | 1984 | -1.4 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 3.4 | 12.3 |
|  | 1985 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 11.4 |
|  | 1986 | -2.1 | 2.4 | 4.7 | 0.4 | 6.2 | 14.1 |
|  | 1987 | -1.4 | 11.8 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 7.6 | 18.0 |
|  | 1988 | 4.1 | 11.7 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 8.0 | 16.1 |
|  | 1989 | 5.1 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 8.9 | 9.7 | 15.2 |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table 2. Rates ${ }^{1}$ and Summary Demographic Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1981-1989 - Continued

|  | Year | Manitoba | Saskatchewan | Alberta | British Columbia | Yukon | Northwest Territories | Canada |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Birth Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 19.0 | 15.1 | 23.2 | 28.4 | 15.2 |
|  | 1982 | 15.6 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 15.3 | 22.5 | 28.6 | 15.2 |
|  | 1983 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 19.5 | 15.2 | 23.5 | 30.3 | 15.1 |
|  | 1984 | 15.8 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 15.4 | 22.4 | 28.6 | 15.1 |
|  | 1985 | 16.1 | 18.0 | 18.7 | 15.0 | 19.8 | 27.8 | 14.9 |
|  | 1986 | 15.9 | 17.3 | 18.3 | 14.5 | 20.3 | 29.1 | 14.7 |
|  | 1987 | 15.7 | 16.8 | 17.7 | 14.3 | 19.6 | 29.5 | 14.4 |
|  | 1988 | 15.7 | 16.6 | 17.6 | 14.3 | 20.8 | 29.8 | 14.5 |
|  | 1989 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 19.7 | 21.7 | 15.0 |
| Total Fertility Rate (number of children per woman) | 1981 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.7 |
|  | 1982 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.7 |
|  | 1983 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.7 |
|  | 1984 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 1.7 |
|  | 1985 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
|  | 1986 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.7 |
|  | 1987 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 1.7 |
|  | 1988 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 1.7 |
| Total First Marriage Rate ${ }^{2}$ (per 1,000) | 1981 H | 745.8 | 727.3 | 676.4 | 734.6 | 753.3 | 479.1 | 679.2 |
|  |  | 728.3 | 708.3 | 716.8 689.1 | 736.8 | 739.9 | 500.3 | 679.2 |
|  | 1982 H | 744.8 | 727.3 | 659.1 | 694.0 | 723.2 | 467.6 | 656.8 |
|  | F | 728.3 | 719.5 | 714.4 | 708.4 | 688.4 | 477.6 | 663.2 |
|  | 1983 H | 718.3 | 701.9 | 621.8 | 678.1 | 696.4 | 488.3 | 632.4 |
|  | F | 716.5 | 699.9 | 672.4 | 695.0 | 800.0 | 503.0 | 640.8 |
|  | 1984 H | 715.5 | 636.4 | 1609.6 | 657.3 | 674.8 | 409.9 | 626.3 |
|  | F | 723.4 | 671.7 | 663.5 | 695.0 | 658.5 | 468.0 | 647.7 |
|  | 1985 H | 689.7 | 634.3 | 605.3 | 638.0 | 588.3 | 347.5 | 615.4 |
|  | F | 700.9 | 658.8 | 656.4 | 665.2 | 588.3 | 394.5 | 638.1 |
|  | 1986 H | 661.7 | 621.2 | 604.2 | 635.7 | 525.4 | 384.5 | 608.1 |
|  | F | 686.7 | 653.7 | 642.8 | 669.8 | 603.9 | 423.6 | 619.9 |
|  | 1987 H | 659.1 | 624.1 | 603.1 | 662.2 | 492.6 | 342.6 | 605.7 |
|  | F | 686.3 | 657.1 | 640.4 | 641.4 | 513.2 | 376.6 | 629.1 |
|  | 1988 H | 655.4 | 631.5 | 640.5 | 704.9 | 573.7 | 349.2 | 626.9 |
|  | $F$ | 699.6 | 676.5 | 695.8 | 756.3 | 695.5 | 343.4 | 672.1 |
| Rate of Natural <br> Increase (per 1,000) | 1981 | 7.2 | 10.0 | 13.3 | 7.9 | 17.1 | 24.1 | 8.2 |
|  | 1982 | 7.4 | 9.7 | 13.9 | 7.9 | 17.5 | 23.8 | 8.1 |
|  | 1983 | 7.7 | 10.3 | 14.1 | 8.2 | 18.6 | 25.4 | 8.0 |
|  | 1984 | 7.9 | 10.3 | 13.4 | 8.2 | 17.8 | 23.9 | 8.1 |
|  | 1985 | 7.8 | 10.1 | 13.0 | 7.6 | 14.5 | 23.7 | 7.7 |
|  | 1986 | 7.6 | 9.4 | 12.8 | 7.2 | 15.5 | 24.5 | 7.4 |
|  | 1987 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 12.1 | 6.8 | 15.1 | 25.6 | 7.2 |
|  | 1988 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 11.8 | 6.8 | 15.3 | 25.6 | 7.2 |
|  | 1989 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 12.1 | 6.8 | 15.9 | 17.9 | 7.7 |
| Total Growth Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 38.0 | 20.5 | 38.9 | 34.9 | 10.8 |
|  | 1982 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 18.5 | 10.3 | -25.8 | 40.0 | 9.0 |
|  | 1983 | 9.7 | 11.5 | 2.7 | 11.0 | -4.4 | 26.4 | 7.7 |
|  | 1984 | 9.2 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 10.3 | 21.6 | 29.7 | 7.8 |
|  | 1985 | 7.0 | 3.8 | 8.5 | 7.1 | -4.3 | 15.5 | 9.3 |
|  | 1986 | 6.2 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 8.7 | 29.4 | -9.6 | 8.6 |
|  | 1987 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 4.7 | 17.8 | 28.5 | 5.8 | 11.5 |
|  | 1988 | 1.8 | -6.0 | 13.4 | 22.8 | 32.4 | 15.4 | 12.1 |
|  | 1989 | 3.3 | -6.2 | 16.6 | 26.2 | 11.8 | 17.1 | 13.0 |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table 2. Rates ${ }^{1}$ and Summary Demographic Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1981-1989 - Continued

|  | Year | Newfoundland | Prince Edward Island | Nova Scotia | New <br> Brunswick | Quebec | Ontario |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net Migration Rate (per 1,000 ) | 1981 | $-14.3$ | -6.6 | -3.6 | 8.3 | -2.4 | 0.5 |
|  | 1982 | -3.3 | -2.0 | 0.3 | -0.1 | -5.0 | 4.2 |
|  | 1983 | -6.0 | 4.4 | 2.4 | -0.1 | -4.4 | 4.1 |
|  | 1984 | -10.2 | 2.9 | 1.7 | -2.0 | -3.3 | 4.8 |
|  | 1985 | -12.9 | -2.3 | -2.1 | -5.5 | -2.3 | 4.1 |
|  | 1986 | -10.1 | -4.0 | -1.1 | -5.7 | 0.4 | 6.9 |
|  | 1987 | -8.7 | 5.2 | -1.1 | -3.8 | 2.1 | 10.8 |
|  | 1988 | $-2.8$ | 5.0 | $-1.0$ | $-2.0$ | 2.2 | 9.0 |
|  | 1989 | -2.1 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 7.3 |
| Population aged $65+$ as a Percentage of the Total Population on June 1 | 1981 | 7.7 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 10.1 |
|  | 1982 | 7.9 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 10.2 |
|  | 1983 | 8.1 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 10.3 |
|  | 1984 | 8.3 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 10.4 |
|  | 1985 | 8.6 | 12.6 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 10.7 |
|  | 1986 | 8.8 | 12.7 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 10.9 |
|  | 1987 (PD) | 9.0 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 11.1 |
|  | 1988 (PD) | 9.2 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 11.3 |
| Life Expectancy at Birth | 1981 H F | 71.95 78.65 | 72.83 80.49 | 70.96 78.37 | 71.08 79.19 | 71.08 78.71 | 72.28 79.03 |
|  | 1986 H | 72.72 | 72.57 | 72.25 | 72.47 | 71.98 | 73.49 |
|  |  | 79.36 | 80.35 | 79.20 | 80.01 | 79.39 | 79.73 |
|  | 1988 H (P) | 73.32 | 73.28 | 72.59 | 72.92 | 72.47 | 73.85 |
|  | F (P) | 79.38 | 80.98 | 79.70 | 80.49 | 79.99 | 80.17 |
| Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | 9.7 | 13.2 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 8.5 | 8.8 |
|  | 1982 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 8.8 | 8.3 |
|  | 1983 | 10.6 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 8.0 |
|  | 1984 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.6 |
|  | 1985 | 10.8 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 7.2 | 7.3 |
|  | 1986 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
|  | 1987 | 7.6 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.6 |
|  | 1988 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 6.6 |
| Rate of Pregnancies Terminated ${ }^{3}$ (per 1,000 woman $15-44$ years of age) | 1981 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 8.5 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 14.7 |
|  | 1982 | 3.4 3.4 | 0.9 | 8.4 | 1.5 | 6.0 5.8 | 14.9 13.4 |
|  | 1983 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 8.2 | 1.6 | 5.8 | 13.4 |
|  | 1984 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 8.2 | 1.6 1.8 | 5.9 6.9 | 13.1 |
|  | 1986 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 7.5 | 12.1 |
|  | 1987 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 8.0 | 2.1 | 7.3 | 12.4 |
| Total Divorce Rate (per 10,000 marriages) | 1981 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1983 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1984 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1985 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1986 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 1987 1988 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table 2. Rates ${ }^{1}$ and Summary Demographic Indicators, Canada, Provinces and Territories, 1981-1989 - Concluded

|  | Year | Manitoba | Saskatchewan | Alberta | British Columbia | Yukon | Northwest Territories | Canada |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Net Migration Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | -1.4 | 0.1 | 24.7 | 12.7 | 21.8 | 10.8 | 2.5 |
|  | 1982 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 4.6 | 2.4 | -43.2 | 16.2 | 1.0 |
|  | 1983 | 1.9 | 1.2 | -11.4 | 2.8 | $-23.0$ | 1.0 | -0.4 |
|  | 1984 | 1.3 | -0.1 | $-12.9$ | 2.1 | 3.8 | 5.8 | 0.3 |
|  | 1985 | -0.9 | -6.3 | -4.5 | -0.5 | -10.3 | -8.2 | -0.4 |
|  | 1986 | -1.4 | -6.7 | -7.9 | 1.6 | 13.8 | -34.2 | 1.2 |
|  | 1987 | -1.8 | -8.8 | -7.4 | 11.0 | 13.4 | -19.8 | 4.3 |
|  | 1988 | -5.5 | $-14.6$ | 1.6 | 16.0 | 17.1 | -10.2 | 4.9 |
|  | 1989 | -4.9 | $-14.8$ | 4.5 | 19.4 | -4.1 | -0.8 | 5.3 |
| Population aged $65+$ as a Percentage of the Total Population on June I | 1981 | 11.9 | 12.0 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 9.7 |
|  | 1982 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 7.3 | 11.0 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 9.9 |
|  | 1983 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 7.4 | 11.2 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 10.0 |
|  | 1984 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 10.2 |
|  | 1985 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 7.9 | 11.7 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 10.4 |
|  | 1986 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 8.1 | 12.1 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 10.6 |
|  | 1987 (PD) | 12.7 | 12.9 | 8.4 | 12.5 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 10.9 |
|  | 1988 (PD) | 12.9 | 13.1 | 8.6 | 12.7 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 11.1 |
| Life Expectancy at Birth | $1981 \underset{\mathrm{~F}}{\mathrm{H}}$ | 72.24 78.77 | 72.43 79.61 | 71.96 79.06 | 72.62 79.55 | - | - | 71.88 78.98 |
|  | 1986 H | 73.00 | 73.66 | 73.55 | 74.05 | - | - | 73.04 |
|  | $\bar{F}$ | 79.78 | 80.47 | 79.98 | 80.31 | - | - | 79.73 |
|  | 1988 H (P) | 73.20 | 73.95 | 73.97 | 74.30 | - | - | 73.44 |
|  | F (P) | 80.23 | 80.91 | 80.53 | 80.74 | - | - | 80.22 |
| Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000) | 1981 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 14.9 | 21.5 | 9.6 |
|  | 1982 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 21.0 | 16.2 | 9.1 |
|  | 1983 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 18.5 | 20.8 | 8.5 |
|  | 1984 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 8.6 | 13.5 | 17.3 | 8.1 |
|  | 1985 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 10.8 | 16.7 | 7.9 |
|  | 1986 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 24.8 | 18.6 | 7.9 |
|  | 1987 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 7.3 |
|  | 1988 | 7.8 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 10.3 | 7.2 |
| Rate of Pregnancies Terminated ${ }^{2}$ (per 1,000 woman $15-44$ years of age) | 1981 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 12.0 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 15.8 | 11.1 |
|  | 1982 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 11.2 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 11.1 |
|  | 1983 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 10.8 | 17.2 | 19.8 | 17.1 | 10.2 |
|  | 1984 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 11.2 | 16.7 | 14.7 | 18.4 | 10.2 |
|  | 1985 | 9.2 | 5.1 | 11.0 | 16.4 | 14.8 | 19.7 | 10.2 |
|  | 1986 | 10.2 | 4.6 | 10.5 | 16.5 | 18.9 | 19.2 | 10.2 |
|  | 1987 | 10.5 | 5.4 | 9.2 | 16.5 | 21.3 | 18.7 | 10.2 |
| Total Divorce Rate (per 10,000 marriages) | 1981 1982 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,529 3,655 |
|  | 1983 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,655 3,522 |
|  | 1984 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,306 |
|  | 1985 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,121 |
|  | 1986 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,799 |
|  | 1987 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,314 |
|  | 1988 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,705 |

[^1]Source: Various Statistics Canada publications.

$$
1-\prod_{x=15}^{49}\left(1-n_{x}\right)
$$

The difference between the two indices may be substantial. For example, the total first marriage rate for Canada in 1985 was 615 per 1,000 men and 638 per 1,000 women (Table 4). The index calculated for the probability of marrying before the age of fifty was 840 per 1,000 men and 860 per 1,000 women ${ }^{2}$. The figures for this index may be questionable however, because the number of marriages in any given year is not independent of the number in previous years (Table 4).

The total first marriage rate has some advantages as an indicator. For intercensal estimates it uses a denominator that is, in principle, less suspect

Table 3. Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages, Canada, 1967-1988

| Year | Number of <br> Marriages | Number of <br> First Marriages |  |  | Marriages in which at least <br> one of the spouses had <br> been previously married |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males | Females | Number | $\%$ |
| 1967 | 165,879 | 151,883 | 151,488 | 20,417 | 12.3 |
| 1968 | 171,766 | 157,309 | 156,783 | 21,133 | 12.3 |
| 1969 | 182,183 | 162,853 | 162,690 | 27,494 | 15.1 |
| 1970 | 188,428 | 167,267 | 167,421 | 29,975 | 15.9 |
| 1971 | 191,324 | 168,944 | 169,072 | 31,698 | 16.6 |
| 1972 | 200,470 | 176,537 | 177,155 | 33,582 | 16.8 |
| 1973 | 199,064 | 173,355 | 174,135 | 36,047 | 18.1 |
| 1974 | 198,824 | 170,678 | 172,107 | 39,063 | 19.6 |
| 1975 | 197,585 | 167,022 | 168,817 | 42,300 | 21.4 |
| 1976 | 193,343 | 155,679 | 157,412 | 43,098 | 22.3 |
| 1977 | 187,344 | 154,906 | 156,854 | 44,750 | 23.9 |
| 1978 | 185,523 | 151,884 | 154,016 | 46,254 | 24.9 |
| 1979 | 187,811 | 152,731 | 154,982 | 48,309 | 25.7 |
| 1980 | 191,069 | 154,138 | 156,918 | 50,660 | 26.5 |
| 1981 | 190,082 | 151,978 | 154,506 | 52,340 | 27.5 |
| 1982 | 188,360 | 149,419 | 152,825 | 52,773 | 28.0 |
| 1983 | 184,675 | 144,960 | 147,968 | 54,342 | 29.4 |
| 1984 | 185,597 | 144,674 | 147,907 | 55,436 | 29.9 |
| 1985 | 184,096 | 144,009 | 146,718 | 54,632 | 29.7 |
| 1986 | 175,518 | 137,665 | 138,523 | 52,678 | 30.0 |
| 1987 | 182,151 | 138,443 | 139,312 | 60,018 | 32.9 |
| 1988 | 187,728 | 142,956 | 143,943 | 61,665 | 32.8 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Marriages and Divorces, Catalogue 84-205 (Annual).

[^2]Table 4. Total First Marriage Rate (number per 1,000), Canada, Provinces, and Territories, 1985, 1987 and 1988

| Province | 1985 |  | 1987 |  | 1988 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males $^{1}$ | Females $^{2}$ | Males $^{1}$ | Females $^{2}$ | Males $^{1}$ | Females $^{2}$ |
| Newfoundland | 555 | 532 | 623 | 596 | 657 | 634 |
| Prince Edward Island | 722 | 731 | 691 | 701 | 741 | 747 |
| Nova Scotia | 651 | 662 | 651 | 672 | 671 | 710 |
| New Brunswick | 659 | 669 | 632 | 646 | 687 | 711 |
| Quebec | 488 | 515 | 449 | 457 | 460 | 488 |
| Ontario | 695 | 708 | 688 | 718 | 705 | 761 |
| Manitoba | 690 | 701 | 659 | 686 | 655 | 700 |
| Saskatchewan | 634 | 659 | 624 | 657 | 632 | 677 |
| Alberta | 605 | 656 | 603 | 640 | 640 | 696 |
| British Columbia | 638 | 665 | 662 | 692 | 705 | 756 |
| Yukon | 588 | 588 | 493 | 513 | 574 | 695 |
| Northwest Territories | 348 | 394 | 343 | 377 | 349 | 343 |
| Canada | 615 | 638 | 606 | 629 | 627 | 672 |
| Canada Excluding |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec | 661 | 682 | 661 | 689 | 685 | 735 |

${ }^{1}$ Ages 17-49 inclusive.
${ }^{2}$ Ages 15-49 inclusive.
Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Vol. II, Marriages and Divorces, Catalogue 84-205.
than the one used for estimates by marital status in the table quotients. And it permits, with little effort, valid geographical comparisons, which are often the aim of research pursuits.

The 1988 first marriage rates were higher than the 1987 rates for almost everywhere in Canada. Examination of the age-specific rates reveals a continuing decline in the rate of first marriage for ages up to 24 for men and up to 21 for women. After these junctures, there appears to be a marked increase in first marriages for ages up to 35 . This trend may well represent the beginning of a recovery in nuptiality, but only time will tell. (Tables 5 and 6 ).

## DIVORCE

The divorce count for 1987 was 90,985 and not 86,985 as published in the 1988 Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada. The earlier figure did not account for some 4,000 decrees granted in Ontario, for which there was no social and demographic information on the divorcing couples. Table 7 has been adjusted to include these decrees. This correction in no way changes the 1988 analysis, which showed a stunning increase in the number of 1987 decrees
Table 5. First Marriage Rates (per 1,000) for Male Cohorts, Canada, 1943-1971

Source: Statistics Canada, unpublished data.

## Table 6. First Marriage Rates (per 1,000) for Female Cohorts, Canada, 1943-1973

| Age | Year of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 | 1964 | 1963 | 1962 | 1961 | 1960 | 1959 | 1958 | 1957 | 1956 | 1955 | 1954 | 1953 | 1952 | 1951 | 1950 | 1949 | 1948 | 1947 | 1946 | 1945 | 1944 | 1943 |
|  | Year of $15^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1988 | 1987 | 1986 | 1985 | 1984 | 1983 | 1982 | 1981 | 1980 | 1979 | 1978 | 1977 | 1976 | 1975 | 1974 | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 | 1964 | 1963 | 1962 | 1961 | 1960 | 1959 | 1958 |
|  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| 16 |  | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 13.9 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 16.7 | 15.7 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 17.6 | 19.5 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 25.7 | 26.7 |
| 17 |  |  | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 15.3 | 17.2 | 19.7 | 23.7 | 27.4 | 33.0 | 36.1 | 39.9 | 41.8 | 40.1 | 40.6 | 38.6 | 39.7 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 44.8 | 48.7 | 45.4 | 48.5 | 53.5 | 56.8 |
| 18 |  |  |  | 16.9 | 18.6 | 22.3 | 24.7 | 25.8 | 29.8 | 34.6 | 39.1 | 45.4 | 49.8 | 54.6 | 61.6 | 68.1 | 77.6 | 82.3 | 87.0 | 92.3 | 85.2 | 82.7 | 82.0 | 81.7 | 84.5 | 88.0 | 93.6 | 87.2 | 86.2 | 94.3 | 101.6 |
| 19 |  |  |  |  | 32.1 | 33.8 | 39.3 | 41.1 | 44.4 | 49.8 | 56.8 | 64.2 | 70.5 | 74.5 | 79.6 | 85.3 | 91.3 | 01.4 | 106.5 | 15.8 | 19.7 | 113.2 | 108.7 | 108.6 | 110.3 | 116.5 | 123.1 | 109.4 | 106.7 | 112.7 | 122.0 |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50.4 | 53.6 | 58.1 | 61.6 | 67.1 | 76.0 | 81.4 | 87.4 | 90.0 | 92.4 | 96.2 | 97.2 | 108.7 | 116.2 | 123.3 | 130.3 | 126.8 | 121.5 | 126.1 | 132.8 | 141.3 | 124.7 | 118.5 | 124.9 | 125.7 |
| 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 65.2 | 63.5 | 65.6 | 69.7 | 74.3 | 75.6 | 81.8 | 84.7 | 89.3 | 89.5 | 90.8 | 90.4 | 91.1 | 102.5 | 109.0 | 117.5 | 125.7 | 128.8 | 126.7 | 134.6 | 143.0 | 132.1 | 122.9 | 124.5 | 127.3 |
| 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74.6 | 68.8 | 72.1 | 73.1 | 74.1 | 74.3 | 76.7 | 80.0 | 79.0 | 79.4 | 76.5 | 77.5 | 79.1 | 86.2 | 89.9 | 95.4 | 100.7 | 101.3 | 105.8 | 115.9 | 105.1 | 100.7 | 103.0 | 104.4 |
| 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 77.6 | 69.7 | 67.6 | 69.5 | 68.4 | 67.1 | 68.4 | 67.9 | 66.5 | 64.8 | 62.0 | 63.2 | 61.6 | 66.5 | 68.2 | 71.0 | 74.0 | 73.4 | 83.0 | 76.3 | 74.1 | 78.2 | 78.0 |
| 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 69.0 | 62.9 | 60.3 | 59.6 | 58.2 | 56.2 | 55.7 | 53.0 | 52.9 | 49.9 | 48.1 | 47.7 | 46.8 | 50.4 | 50.6 | 51.0 | 51.8 | 49.9 | 53.4 | 50.6 | 53.6 | 55.9 |
| 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59.8 | 53.9 | 49.9 | 49.8 | 47.4 | 44.5 | 43.3 | 42.2 | 40.8 | 38.4 | 37.0 | 36.5 | 35.7 | 36.9 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 36.5 | 38.2 | 37.7 | 38.1 | 39.2 |
| 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.5 | 41.3 | 39.7 | 39.9 | 37.4 | 35.4 | 33.7 | 31.6 | 30.2 | 29.3 | 27.8 | 28.2 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 26.1 | 25.7 | 27.7 | 25.7 | 27.9 | 28.2 |
| 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 38.0 | 33.5 | 30.7 | 30.2 | 29.1 | 27.0 | 25.9 | 24.5 | 24.3 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 18.8 | 20.1 | 18.9 | 19.9 | 21.0 |
| 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 28.7 | 26.3 | 22.9 | 23.4 | 22.8 | 20.8 | 19.7 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 15.5 | 14.9 |
| 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22.9 | 20.5 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 17.3 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 11.6 |
| 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17.5 | 15.9 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 9.2 |
| 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.6 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.3 |
| 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10.3 | 9.4 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| 33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.4 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.2 |
| 34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.4 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4.4 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.3 |
| 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| 39 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 41 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| 43 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| 44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| 45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.8 |

Source: Statistics Canada, unpublished data.
but which also concluded that, in 1988, both the number of divorces and the propensity to divorce would realign with the 1983 downward trend. In fact, the number of divorce decrees granted in 1988 was 79,872 , a drop of 11,000 from the previous year. Again, $20 \%$ of the divorces in 1987 were initiated under the 1968 Divorce Act, whereas in 1988 this figure was only $6 \%$. Likely, there will be practically no more of the 1968 decrees in 1989, and the number of divorces will fall again.

Divorce rates tend to fluctuate from one year to another where populations are sparse, and this explains the erratic patterns in Prince Edward Island and the Territories. Divorce dropped in all other provinces except Quebec, where it rose slightly.

Examination of the 1988 duration-specific divorce rates and the resulting total rate leads to two observations (Table 8). The first is that the total divorce rate ( 3,705 per 10,000 marriages) dropped significantly, as was expected, to almost the same level as in 1986, and close to the 1983 level ( 3,522 per 10,000 marriages). This observation reinforces the conclusion of the 1988 report, that the trend toward divorce may have already peaked by the middle of the 1980s and that divorce rates will probably drop before they rise again. That the Palais de Justice in Montreal granted 12,500 divorces in 1988 (among a total of 19,500 for Quebec) but only 8,372 in 1989 confirms this impression. But it is also true that some petitioners may have abandoned divorce suits when the Property Sharing Law (which now provides different rules for partitioning property at the time of divorce) came into force ${ }^{3}$.

The second observation is that, for marriages that ended after long durations, the rates are much lower. Changes in the law disturb statistical distributions and blur behaviour patterns that evolve slowly from generation to generation and from cohort to cohort. Table 8 reveals that the average duration of marriage at the time of divorce, independent of the strength in the propensity to divorce, has dropped. Marriage cohorts in the 1950s reached their highest rate of divorce after a duration of 20 years. Duration then drops steadily: to 15 years for the cohorts at the beginning of the 1960s; to 12 years for cohorts in the middle of the 1960s and to only 6 years for the cohorts in the 1970s. Apart from changing attitudes toward married life, there are at least three explanations for this phenomenon:

1) The introduction of the divorce law in 1968, after which followed a veritable flood of divorces, some only legal recognition of long-standing marriage break-downs.

[^3]Table 7. Divorce Decrees Granted by Province or Territory, 1980-1988

| Province | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | Changes for 1986-1987 $\%$ | Changes for 1987-1988 \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Newfoundland | 555 | 569 | 625 | 711 | 590 | 561 | 610 | 1,002 | 884 | 64.3 | -11.8 |
| Prince Edward Island | 163 | 187 | 206 | 215 | 195 | 213 | 191 | 246 | 260 | 28.8 | 5.7 |
| Nova Scotia | 2,314 | 2,285 | 2,281 | 2,340 | 2,264 | 2,337 | 2,550 | 2,640 | 2,478 | 3.5 | -6.1 |
| New Brunswick | 1,326 | 1,334 | 1,663 | 1,942 | 1,427 | 1,360 | 1,700 | 1,952 | 1,665 | 14.8 | -14.7 |
| Quebec | 13,899 | 19,193 | 18,579 | 17,365 | 16,845 | 15,814 | 18,399 | 19,315 | 19,825 | 5.0 | 2.6 |
| Ontario | 22,442 | 21,680 | 23,644 | 23,073 | 21,636 | 20,854 | 28,653 | 38,223 | 29,873 | 19.5 | -21.8 |
| Manitoba | 2,282 | 2,399 | 2,392 | 2,642 | 2,611 | 2,314 | 2,917 | 3,771 | 2,998 | 29.3 | -20.5 |
| Saskatchewan | 1,836 | 1,932 | 1,815 | 2,000 | 1,988 | 1,927 | 2,395 | 2,751 | 2,463 | 14.9 | -10.5 |
| Alberta | 7,580 | 8,418 | 8,882 | 8,758 | 8,454 | 8,102 | 9,386 | 9,170 | 8,644 | -2.3 | -5.7 |
| British Columbia | 9,464 | 9,533 | 10,165 | 9,348 | 8,988 | 8,330 | 11,176 | 11,697 | 10,591 | 4.7 | -9.5 |
| Yukon | 82 | 75 | 117 | 88 | 100 | 96 | 89 | 113 | 81 | 27.0 | -28.3 |
| Northwest Territories | 76 | 66 | 67 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 94 | 105 | 110 | 11.7 | 4.8 |
| Canada | 62,019 | 67,671 | 70,436 | 68,567 | 65,172 | 61,980 | 78,160 | 90,985 | 79,872 | 11.3 | -12.2 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Vol. II, Marriages and Divorces, Catalogue No. 84-205.
Table 8. Duration-Specific Divorce Rate (per 10,000), Canada, Marriage Cohorts 1943-44 to 1987-88

| Year | Number of mamiages per calendar year | Marriage cohort | Cohort marriages | Duration of marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Year of observation | T.D.t. ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |  |  |
| 1944 | 104,656 | 1943-44 | 109,241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44 | 1969 | 1,367 |
| 1945 | 111,376 | 1944.45 | 108,016 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 | 50 | 1970 | 1,861 |
| 1946 | 137,398 | $1945-46$ | 124,387 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52 | 56 | 48 | 1971 | 1.881 |
| 1947 | 130,400 | 1946-47 | 133,899 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 48 | 55 | 49 | 46 | 1972 | 2,004 |
| 1948 | 126,118 | $1947-48$ | 128,259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 47 | 56 | 50 | so | 54 | 1973 | 2,231 |
| 1949 | 124,087 | $1948-49$ | 125,102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 | 58 | 56 | 52 | 60 | 58 | 1974 | 2,670 |
| 1950 | 125,083 | 1949.50 | 124,585 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 | 60 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 68 | 64 | 1975 | 2,932 |
| 1951 | 128,408 | $1950-51$ | 126,745 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 | 64 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 73 | 69 | 71 | 1976 | 3.072 |
| 1952 | 128,474 | 1951.52 | 128,441 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 53 | 65 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 74 | 74 | 76 | 69 | 1977 | 3,063 |
| 1953 | 131,034 | 1952-53 | 129,754 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 54 | 69 | 70 | 64 | 67 | 75 | 80 | 76 | 69 | 55 | 1978 | 3,108 |
| 1954 | 128,629 | 1953-54 | 129,381 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 50 | 74 | 64 | 62 | 71 | 86 | 82 | 78 | 75 | 70 | 62 | 1979 | 3,180 |
| 1955 | 128,029 | 1954-55 | 128,329 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 57 | 73 | 65 | 68 | $\Leftrightarrow$ | 85 | 85 | 83 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 65 | 1980 | 3,277 |
| 1956 | 132,713 | 1955-56 | 130,371 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59 | 83 | 71 | 73 | 77 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 89 | 78 | 74 | 69 | 71 | 1981 | 3,529 |
| 1957 | 133,186 | 1956-57 | 132,949 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 67 | 82 | 76 | 75 | 78 | 92 | 105 | 96 | 87 | 85 | 84 | 75 | 74 | 66 | 1982 | 3,655 |
| 1958 | 131,525 | 1957-58 | 132,355 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61 | 79 | 81 | 81 | 83 | 91 | 101 | 97 | 92 | 84 | 82 | 77 | 78 | 73 | 66 | 1983 | 3,522 |
| 1959 | 132,474 | 1958-59 | 131,999 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 68 | 91 | 82 | 80 | 86 | 96 | 105 | 103 | 92 | 89 | 80 | 78 | 83 | 75 | 67 | 67 | 1984 | 3,306 |
| 1960 | 130,338 | 1959-60 | 131,406 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 70 | 93 | 95 | 91 | 97 | 111 | III | 110 | 100 | 95 | 90 | 84 | 91 | 87 | 76 | 67 | 64 | 1985 | 3,121 |
| 1961 | 128,475 | 1960-61 | 129,406 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 73 | 97 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 119 | 119 | 116 | 108 | 100 | 95 | 94 | 95 | 94 | 81 | 76 | 64 | 78 | 1986 | 3,799 |
| 1962 | 129,381 | 1961-62 | 128,928 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 71 | 105 | 99 | 106 | 103 | 121 | 133 | 123 | 115 | 108 | 97 | 9 | 98 | 105 | 88 | 79 | 71 | 81 | 84 | 1987 | 4,314 |
| 1963 | 131,111 | 1962-63 | 130,246 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 71 | 114 | 113 | 112 | 114 | 131 | 133 | 134 | 124 | 118 | 104 | 99 | 107 | 105 | 91 | 85 | 78 | 85 | 93 | 53 | 1988 | 3,705 |
| 1964 | 138,135 | 1963-64 | 134,623 |  |  |  |  |  | 68 | 106 | 109 | 113 | 124 | 142 | 136 | 140 | 128 | 126 | 114 | 110 | 113 | 109 | 100 | 93 | 82 | 99 | 101 | 63 |  |  |  |
| 1965 | 145,519 | 1964.65 | 141,827 |  |  |  |  | 61 | 98 | 112 | 121 | 134 | 150 | 153 | 153 | 139 | 134 | 124 | 117 | 118 | 113 | 104 | 96 | 91 | 101 | 110 | 65 |  |  |  |  |


| Year | Number of marriages per calendar year | Marriage cohort | Cohort marriages | Duration of marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Year of observation | T.D.I. ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |  |  |
| 1966 | 155,596 | 1965-66 | 150,557 |  |  |  | 42 | 93 | 112 | 128 | 143 | 156 | 162 | 163 | 148 | 137 | 130 | 120 | 121 | 115 | 112 | 101 | 92 | 104 | 112 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1967 | 165,879 | 1966-67 | 160,737 |  |  | 31 | 68 | 102 | 126 | 139 | 166 | 177 | 171 | 155 | 145 | 136 | 132 | 130 | 128 | 117 | 105 | 94 | 109 | 118 | 89 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1968 | 171,766 | 1967-68 | 168,823 |  | 17 | 49 | 75 | 115 | 142 | 162 | 183 | 173 | 165 | 156 | 151 | 136 | 138 | 138 | 117 | 109 | 96 | 112 | 120 | 93 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1969 | 182,183 | 1968-69 | 176,974 | 3 | 22 | 53 | 83 | 122 | 158 | 182 | 184 | 171 | 165 | 160 | 152 | 147 | 144 | 132 | 111 | 103 | 118 | 123 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1970 | 188,428 | 1969-70 | 185,305 | 3 | 25 | 55 | 92 | 151 | 177 | 192 | 192 | 176 | 174 | 163 | 162 | 157 | 139 | 128 | 112 | 118 | 130 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 191,324 | 1970-71 | 189,876 | 4 | 28 | 61 | 106 | 161 | 186 | 189 | 191 | 184 | 180 | 172 | 166 | 150 | 130 | 116 | 125 | 133 | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 200,490 | 1971-72 | 195.907 | 4 | 33 | 74 | 117 | 174 | 193 | 196 | 197 | 191 | 187 | 185 | 168 | 144 | 125 | 141 | 141 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1973 | 199,064 | 1972-73 | 199,777 | 5 | 36 | 83 | 129 | 181 | 203 | 212 | 211 | 205 | 204 | 180 | 155 | 135 | 149 | 155 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1974 | 198,824 | 1973-74 | 198,944 | 5 | 44 | 94 | 136 | 184 | 213 | 226 | 228 | 218 | 189 | 168 | 146 | 154 | 163 | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 197.585 | 1974-75 | 198,205 | 6 | 52 | 104 | 147 | 199 | 224 | 241 | 232 | 214 | 185 | 162 | 167 | 177 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 193,343 | 1975-76 | 195,464 | 8 | 59 | 111 | 161 | 218 | 249 | 246 | 226 | 193 | 167 | 190 | 184 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 197 | 187,344 | 1976-77 | 190,343 | 8 | 63 | 116 | 166 | 232 | 250 | 238 | 209 | 180 | 195 | 201 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 185.523 | 1977-78 | 186,434 | 7 | 65 | 126 | 175 | 237 | 251 | 220 | 198 | 224 | 224 | 176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1979 | 187,811 | 1978-79 | 186,667 | 8 | 60 | 135 | 187 | 228 | 225 | 210 | 246 | 245 | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1980 | 191,069 | 1979.80 | 189,440 | 8 | 68 | 137 | 178 | 207 | 212 | 261 | 269 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1981 | 190.575 | 1980.81 | 190,822 | 9 | 74 | 133 | 154 | 190 | 262 | 285 | 232 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1982 | 188,360 | 1981-82 | 189,468 | 10 | 69 | 120 | 147 | 252 | 294 | 243 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 184,675 | 1982-83 | 186,518 | 9 | 67 | 110 | 202 | 295 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1994 | 185,597 | 1983-84 | 185,136 | 9 | 66 | 145 | 246 | 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1985 | 184,096 | 198485 | 184,846 | 10 | 70 | 197 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1986 | 175,518 | 1985-86 | 179,807 | 10 | 96 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1987 | 182,151 | 1986-87 | 178,835 | 18 | 95 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1988 | 187,728 | 1987-88 | 184,940 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


2) The trend toward common-law unions before marriage. These unions lengthen the real time spent living together but reduce the duration of the marriage itself.
3) The increase in marriages with at least one divorced partner. These marriages are more likely to fail than those between previously unmarried individuals (Table 3).

## FERTILITY

## The Completed Fertility Rate

Fertility refers to the behaviour of the society in matters of procreation. It is at the heart of many issues fundamental to economic vitality, such as the growth and aging of the population, and so remains a subject of great interest.

The birth rate is directly related to fertility. The number of births each year results from the number of women of childbearing age and their propensity to bear children. It is this propensity that is measured to gauge the future evolution of the population.

If, during the course of their lives, one thousand women in a cohort bear 2,000 children, then we can say that the generation has replaced itself. But more precision is necessary in practice because the effects of mortality and the sex of children must be taken into account. It is more accurate to say that a generation is replaced when 1,000 girls alive at birth, after they reach their childbearing years and accounting for any of their deaths, give birth to another 1,000 girls. Since the sex ratio (males per females) at birth is known (1.05), mortality rates are known, and the average age of childbearing can be evaluated in a society such as Canada's, the true replacement threshold can be calculated. Calculations show that the replacement of a generation is only ensured when 1,000 women bring approximately 2,100 children into the world, or 2.1 children per woman. Age-specific rates are calculated by comparing the number of births to mothers of a certain age to the total number of women of that age. The sum of these 35 rates (from 15 to 49) results in the desired value, called completed fertility (Table 9).

## The Total Fertility Rate

The problem with the completed fertility measure is that it lacks pertinence as a measure of current fertility. It is a measure of the behaviour of cohorts who have already completed their fertile life. Only the fertility of women who have reached the age of 50 in any given year can be measured; that is, for 1989, only those women who were born in 1939 or earlier.

Table 9. Total Fertility Rate and Completed Fertility for Cohorts 1907-1954, Canada

| Year of Birth | Completed Fertility | Year | Total Fertility Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1907 1908 1999 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 $1947^{1}$ $19488^{1}$ 19491 $1950^{1}$ 1951 19521 19531 $1954^{1}$ 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,834 \\ & 2,823 \\ & 2,725 \\ & 2,752 \\ & 2,701 \\ & 2,712 \\ & 2,759 \\ & 2,867 \\ & 2,906 \\ & 2,880 \\ & 2,875 \\ & 2,925 \\ & 2,890 \\ & 3,229 \\ & 3,266 \\ & 3,286 \\ & 3,222 \\ & 3,260 \\ & 3,287 \\ & 3,265 \\ & 3,244 \\ & 3,294 \\ & 3,266 \\ & 3,394 \\ & 3,378 \\ & 3,362 \\ & 3,258 \\ & 3,152 \\ & 3,113 \\ & 3,056 \\ & 2,923 \\ & 2,889 \\ & 2,810 \\ & 2,716 \\ & 2,641 \\ & 2,517 \\ & 2,439 \\ & 2,285 \\ & 2,110 \\ & 2,110 \\ & 2,278 \\ & 2,123 \\ & 2,015 \\ & 1,941 \\ & 1,888 \\ & 1,845 \\ & 1,838 \\ & 1,876 \end{aligned}$ | 1934 <br> 1935 <br> 1936 <br> 1937 <br> 1938 <br> 1939 <br> 1940 <br> 1941 <br> 1942 <br> 1943 <br> 1944 <br> 1945 <br> 1946 <br> 1947 <br> 1948 <br> 1949 <br> 1950 <br> 1951 <br> 1952 <br> 1953 <br> 1954 <br> 1955 <br> 1956 <br> 1957 <br> 1958 <br> 1960 <br> 1961 <br> 1962 <br> 1963 <br> 1964 <br> 1965 <br> 1966 <br> 1968 <br> 1969 <br> 1970 <br> 1971 <br> 1973 <br> 1974 <br> 1975 <br> 1976 <br> 1977 <br> 1979 <br> 1980 <br> 1981 <br> 1982 <br> 1983 <br> 1984 <br> 1985 <br> 1986 <br> 1987 1988 | $\begin{aligned} & 2,787 \\ & 2,738 \\ & 2,680 \\ & 2,629 \\ & 2,686 \\ & 2,638 \\ & 2,751 \\ & 2,816 \\ & 2,946 \\ & 3,023 \\ & 2,994 \\ & 3,000 \\ & 3,355 \\ & 3,575 \\ & 3,421 \\ & 3,444 \\ & 3,438 \\ & 3,487 \\ & 3,631 \\ & 3,712 \\ & 3,822 \\ & 3,823 \\ & 3,853 \\ & 3,923 \\ & 3,881 \\ & 3,941 \\ & 3,904 \\ & 3,852 \\ & 3,769 \\ & 3,683 \\ & 3,515 \\ & 3,157 \\ & 2,821 \\ & 2,601 \\ & 2,459 \\ & 2,409 \\ & 2,336 \\ & 2,188 \\ & 2,025 \\ & 1,939 \\ & 1,887 \\ & 1,871 \\ & 1,820 \\ & 1,801 \\ & 1,751 \\ & 1,757 \\ & 1,738 \\ & 1,699 \\ & 1,687 \\ & 1,675 \\ & 1,684 \\ & 1,673 \\ & 1,662 \\ & 1,647 \\ & 1,680 \end{aligned}$ |

${ }^{1}$ Rates are estimated for the remainder of the fertile period using age and taking into account the falling birth rate.
Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Births and Deaths, Catalogue No. 84-204 annual. Unpublished Data on Cohort Fertility, Vital Statistics Section, Statistics Canada.

For this reason, an index known as the total fertility rate is often used instead. As its name implies, this is the total rate of procreative behaviour in a given year calculated by adding, as in the case of completed fertility, 35 rates. In this case, the rates are not those for a particular cohort, but those for 35 segments of those cohorts, each of which is at a different age in the year under consideration. Together, they represent the behaviour of a fictitious cohort. It can be seen very quickly that the value of the total fertility rate will never be equal to that of completed fertility except in the unlikely event that all cohorts have the same fertility rate at each age. In this unique case, the sum of the rates of any cohort would be equal to the sum of the 35 rates of the segments of cohorts for a given year. But rarely do successive cohorts resemble one another, either in the number of children they bring into the world, or in the pace at which these children are born. It is therefore difficult to interpret the total fertility rate as a measure of fertility.

To better understand the risk of error, let us assume that the women in the 35 cohorts at 35 different ages decide not to have children in a particular year. The total fertility rate for that year would then be zero, even though the average woman in the cohort may have as many as 2,3 , or 5 children over the course of her fertile life. Alternatively, a specific factor may cause women of all ages to have more children than expected in a particular year. These women would thereby move ahead of the hypothetical schedule each had set to bring the same number of children into the world. The total fertility rate then does not measure the fertility of any one generation. It is always either above or below the completed fertility of thecohortsdepending on when fertility expresses itself, whether earlier orlater.

The direction of the two rates is not usually contradictory, but fluctuations are more pronounced in the total rate than in completed fertility. Consequently, there are circumstances when the interpretation of the rates may be particularly delicate. When a population is approaching its replacement threshold, the total fertility rate can be lower than that threshold even if the cohorts show no evidence of failure to replace themselves. An example of how the total fertility rate can give an inaccurate portrayal of fertility will later be shown for the American and Canadian populations.

## The Canadian Situation

The youngest Canadian cohorts for whom fertility has unquestionably been achieved are those born around 1938. These cohorts have brought an average of 2.7 children per woman into the world ( 2,700 children per 1,000 women). The replacement threshold in their case would be closer to 2.2 children rather than to 2.1 , because infant mortality has been declining. These cohorts have therefore replaced themselves.

We can also estimate, without risk of serious error, the fertility of more recent cohorts. Fertility rates after 40 years of age are now so low that cohorts

Chart 1
Total Fertility Rate (1934-1988) and Completed Fertility for Selected Cohorts (1907-1954)


Source: Table 9
born around 1948 have probably already brought, by 1988, all the children into the world that they ever will. The completed fertility estimate for this group is only 2.1 children per woman. Since completed fertility has been declining since the 1930s, when it was 3.3 children per woman, these late 1940s cohorts may be the last to have ensured their own replacement for some time to come (Graph II).

A look at the fertility behaviour of cohorts who were 32 to 40 years of age in 1988 indicates that they will probably not produce more than 1.9 children per woman, which is below the renewal threshold. This calculation even assumes a rise in their fertility rates in the later child dbearing years, as current trends suggest.

Forecasting is more difficult for even younger cohorts. For example, the 1961 cohort, which reached 27 years of age in 1988, has until now produced barely 0.9 children per woman. This implies that between now and the time it reaches age forty in another 13 years (given a relatively long fertile life) women in this cohort will have to bear an average of 1.2 children more each so as to reach the critical figure of 2.1 .

Chart 2
Fertility Rate by Age of Mother, Canada 1951-1988



Source: Calculated in the Demography Division, Statistics Canada. Based on data published by the Canadian Centre for Healith information.

## A More General Perspective

Just as no replacement seems a certainty for the cohorts 32 to 40 years of age, the possibility that the 1961 cohort will not replace itself either cannot be eliminated. A study of the evolution in age-specific rates sheds some light on this question. It shows that fertility is now in an historical transition from a time when it came relatively early in life to a time when it appears to be coming later. The average woman in the 1939 cohort had already given birth to half her children ( 2.7 on average) by the time she was 23.5 years old; her counterpart in the 1956 cohort was age 27 before half of her children ( 1.8 on average) were born.

## Fluctuations in the Total Fertility Rate

But because it is concise and almost universally applied, the total fertility rate is useful to analyses of fertility. The Canadian rate has been stable at a value of 1.7 since 1980. Analysis of its composition shows, in agreement with the above remarks, that this stability is due to a swing between fertility at young ages, which dropped year after year until 1987, and fertility in the late twenties and early thirties, which has been rising.

During the baby boom, the total fertility rate surpassed completed fertility to reach a figure of almost 4 , but no cohorts ever produced more than 3.4 children per woman. The total fertility rate has underestimated real fertility, however, since 1966. At a value of 1.7 children per woman in 1981, it was below that of the most closely affected average cohort, whose value was 1.9. A general rise in age-specific rates could once again boost the total rate and lead too quickly to the conclusion that the cohorts are replacing themselves.

## Fertility and Public Policy

The low fertility rate in Quebec has prompted a revaluation of the family's place in provincial government priorities. A series of clearly pronatalist policies have been implemented over the past few years. Between 1987 and 1990, budgetary measures were enacted to make living conditions more comfortable for families with children. These measures involved income tax breaks, subsidized day care and baby bonuses. For the 1988-89 fiscal year, the Quebec government offered a bonus of $\$ 500$ for the birth of first and second children, and a bonus of $\$ 3,000$ for third and subsequent children. In effect, this consists of an amount of $\$ 375$ paid quarterly over two years. The bonus system was changed for the 1989-90 fiscal year so that for second children, the family receives not only the initial $\$ 500$, but an additional $\$ 500$ on the child's first birthday. For the third child, families receive the quarterly $\$ 375$ over three years rather than just two (for a bonus of $\$ 4,500$ ). In the latest amendment (1990-91) bonuses for the first two children will remain the same, but parents of third and subsequent children will receive quarterly payments of $\$ 375$ over four years.
Table 10.

|  | 范苋 | －nioum mid トRFKNスNM | $\infty$ の m च n o m o <br>  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 른 <br> 흥 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { y } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | N |  <br>  だ |  <br>  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 导 } \\ & \text { O } \end{aligned}$ |  | nnn o ơoron |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 8 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | ぞいいいいいいた | bo bonrr－ 0000000 | ¢0n6nnubn |
| $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\grave{m}} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | 苞宽皆 |  |  |  |
|  | $3$ | $\cdots \cdots$ |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { ホ } \\ \hline \mathbf{p} \end{gathered}$ | 萬 | magumnn <br>  |  <br>  |  |
|  | $0$ |  0 no $0=\infty$ | －ーnッoon－ <br>  | ののッニットとい <br>  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ञ̀ } \\ & \text { ヘิ } \end{aligned}$ |  |  9\％ | $n 0 m-\infty, \infty n$ <br>  | 후우우웅 |
|  | $0$ | ＋© ORORMも <br>  | ームलッーかм～ <br>  | NN－OMOOO <br> ざいまずかず |
| 漦 |  | －च＝ <br>  |  ल్లైioionicin | $000 \infty m 00 n$ $\infty \infty \infty \times \infty \times \infty$ |
|  | $0$ | 寸 $\infty$ o 0 年 0 nn <br>  | － $0000 \infty n n$ ฟักส่สัธิส |  <br>  |
| $\stackrel{a}{\stackrel{a}{\Delta}}$ | $\text { 苞 } \div \frac{\pi}{\pi}$ |  <br>  | obno Monr | そいいないいいの 00000000 |
|  | $0$ | －Nim rom nun <br> $\dot{m} m \underset{\sim}{\mathrm{~m}} \dot{\mathrm{~m}} \dot{m}$ |  | NOJOTNNNT |
|  | ジ® | あNm <br>  | －No <br>  | ＂～O かのホのロのニの |
|  | 둔 등 | － | $\cdots$ | $m$ |

Table 10．Age－Specific Fertility and Total Fertility Rates by Birth Order and Age of the Mother for Quebec and the Rest of Canada，

|  | 華苋范 | r．サnnora <br>  |  | 909m600n <br>  <br> NETENENE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | ーmonのrom <br>  | $0-9 \infty 09-0$ Nペーローホー |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \ddagger \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | 苍 | かいいいものいい 0000000 | のamnNrar $0000^{\circ} 00^{\circ}$ | MNーースサー <br>  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 8 \\ & 8 \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | ォ ォmmm 寸 寸 00000000 | やいいすツ 寸 寸 00000000 | romnennoa Ninininin |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { a } \\ & \text { n } \\ & m \end{aligned}$ |  | $r \infty \infty \infty, 0,0$ लंNNNNimin | oomnーーm－ niñiniñ | $\infty 0-9$ n＋ 0 <br>  |
|  |  | $m+0 \infty 9 r 9 r$ NヘN－－－－－ |  －ーーーーーーーー |  <br>  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { J } \\ & \text { o } \end{aligned}$ |  | ©ooannua nionn ó ón | $n=-\infty 00 \mathrm{mo}$ nलminmmm | ーのーナ寸レッツ <br>  |
|  |  | omorvor－ <br>  | やす寸かッツッホ ーーーーーーーコ | rnoonorm <br>  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { à } \\ & \text { nे } \end{aligned}$ |  | のいまずのすが ウinivinivi | の9のヶの日mか －N－i＝－in＝ | mro－anーo <br>  |
|  | $0$ | 00のrnnール <br>  |  <br> 0000000 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { N } \\ & \text { den } \end{aligned}$ | $\text { 范 } \div \frac{\text { 気 }}{\circ}$ | rronnnọn ーーーーーーーー |  00000000 |  8タおテ8が心 |
|  | $0$ | oovnnnmo 00000000 | ज̄ত心" | $\infty$ 品 サーmいm？「ががッベN |
| $\frac{9}{n}$ | 苍 | $\overrightarrow{0}$ | $\begin{array}{lllllll} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & m_{1} \end{array}$ | $\infty$ のヘォーmのa लं in NNN |
|  | $8$ | 11111101111 | 11111111 | $00 n \forall r ー \infty$ へすさずッべロ |
|  | \％ | － <br>  | －Nザいいいか $\circ^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ |  <br>  |
|  |  | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | 䨤 |

Source：Statistics Canada，Vital Statistics，Births and Deaths，Catalogue No．84－204 and Final Population Estimates，Demography Division，Statistics Canada．

How these measures will affect fertility remains to be seen. When there is an increase in the birth rate, the contribution of financial incentives in relation to other factors, such as changing attitudes, is not easy to gauge. In the case of Quebec, it is difficult to establish a relationship between the 1988 birth rate and the pronatalist policies of the same year, whereas the policies of the previous year were too modest to have any lasting effect. There has been, however, an increase of almost $10 \%$ in first order fertility for all age groups in Quebec that has not occurred in the rest of Canada. As for higher-order births, especially the closely observed third order, levels are very low and continue to drop, both in Quebec and in the rest of Canada (Table 10). The 1988 results show that even though the national rate remains stable at 1.7 , it is rather precariously situated. Two rather uncertain movements - a slight increase in Quebec and a slight decrease in the rest of Canada - are confusing. The provisional count for 1989 is 91,315 births for Quebec. This would mean a very significant increase of $10 \%$ over two years.

## Multiple Births

The probability of multiple pregnancy increases with parity. This fact is wellknown and well-documented. But clear proof based on live birth statistics is not easy to provide. This is because multiple pregnancies are more fragile and tend to be miscarried more often than single pregnancies. Moreover, there is no precise parity (for example the fourth or the fifth) at which one can systematically delineate an increase in the risk of multiple births. Table 11 shows that when the periods 1960-69 and 1979-88 are compared from the vantage point of 1935-1944, the rate of twin births decreases, but at a different rhythm from that of high parity births ( $5+$ ). The decrease in twin births is much weaker. The trend in triplet deliveries is even more remarkable: their frequency increases rather than decreases.

Each of these periods is chosen for patterns of fertility behaviour peculiar to each. In the 1935-1944 period, the rate of high-parity births was elevated, and the probability of twin and triplet deliveries increased. In the 1960-1969 period, the rate of high-parity births was much lower, so the number of twin deliveries fell. In the last ten years, the rate of high-parity births has become negligible but, while twin deliveries have become somewhat less frequent, triplet deliveries have increased considerably.

The most recent trends are partly the result of medical intervention. Drugs and other treatment regimens administered to women who have problems conceiving trigger the release of more than one ovum in the course of the menstrual cycle, and increase the probability that more than one embryo will develop. If the fetuses survive, then twins or triplets are born. In vitro fertilization has even stronger effects. Several embryos are voluntarily implanted to counteract high mortality with the hope that at least one fetus will survive.
Table 11. Multiple Births, Canada, 1935-1988

| Period | Total <br> Deliveries | Twin <br> Deliveries | Triplet <br> Deliveries | Rate of <br> Twin Deliveries <br> (per 10,000 <br> deliveries) | Rate of <br> Triplet Deliveries <br> (per 10,000 <br> deliveries) | Proportion of <br> Births of Order 5 <br> (per 1,000 births) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1935-1944$ | $2,498,124$ | 28,121 | 240 | 112.57 | 0.96 | 255.30 |
| $1960-1969$ | $4,115,409$ | 42,849 | 377 | 104.12 | 0.92 | 170.07 |
| $1979-1988$ | $3,624,315$ | 35,012 | 512 | 96.60 |  | 21.05 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Births and Deaths, Catalogue No. 84-204 and calculations done in the Demography Division at Statistics Canada.

The secondary effects of these fertility practices have greatly contributed to a rise in the number of multiple births. Will they one day be demanded by women or couples who want more than one child, but not at the price of several pregnancies?

## MORTALITY

## The Canadian Situation

After some slow improvements, life expectancy showed surprisingly rapid progress between 1976 and 1981. Male life expectancy rose by 1.62 years, while that for females rose by 1.36 years. Gains were significantly smaller, but still remarkable, over the 1981 to 1986 period, at 1.14 years for men and 0.67 years for women. Now more than midway into the 1986-1991 period, we may wonder what progress will be made.

Intercensal life tables ${ }^{4}$ cannot claim the precision of life tables established every five years from census data, but when carefully constructed, they provide some good indications. The 1988 table estimated male life expectancy at 73.44 years, and female life expectancy at 80.22 years.

Depending on whether we refer to the 1986 table from the Centre for Health Statistics or to the adjusted table from the 1988 Report on the Demographic Situation in Canada, the two-year gain for men would be between 0.4 years of life and 0.13 years, and the five-year extrapolation would yield gains of between 0.32 years and one year. Gains for women would situate themselves between 0.27 and 0.49 years after two years, and between 0.68 and 1.22 years after five years. Taking into account the denominators used to obtain the rates, it is the smaller gains that seem most probable. In either case, the gains made between 1976 and 1981, however encouraging, appear now to be slowing down.

## Infant Mortality

The death of children at less than one year of age has played an historically important role in demographic evolution. In a closed population these deaths have the same affect on population growth as a fall in fertility with obvious repercussions on population replacement. The net replacement rate will move further away from the gross rate as infant mortality increases, and this mortality is the most important between birth and the mean age at childbearing.

Infant mortality also has a major effect on the most widely used summary measure of general mortality, that of life expectancy at birth. High levels of

[^4]infant mortality lower considerably the average number of years of life of the cohort for which they are calculated because of the years not lived by individuals who die prematurely. Until recently, the greatest part of the gain in life expectancy between two dates was due to a reduction in infant mortality. Before 1976 for women, and before 1981 for men, life expectancy was highest at one year of age. Since then, it has been as high at birth as at one year of age ${ }^{5}$.

Another reason demographers monitor infant mortality lies in its direct relationship with the general mortality level; that is, the mortality level that prevails at all other ages. Mastery of the causes of death at different ages of life manifests itself in the causes that kill young children, and such causes are easier to measure.

A reduction in infant mortality generally marks the beginning of the demographic transition in populations, initiating the population growth that is characteristic of the first phase. The Canadian population, like any other, has gone through this transition from a period of high infant mortality to the low levels of the present. Until the end of the 19th century, levels in Canada were similar to what can now be observed in the most underdeveloped countries (in the order of 200 per 1,000 ), but these have decreased in the twentieth century with improvements in sanitation and living conditions. The infant mortality rate was still 91 per 1,000 in 1930, but during the baby boom in 1950 , it had declined to 41 per 1,000. This spectacular decline (Canada followed the same course as other Western countries) raises the question of how low infant mortality will fall in the future. Whereas science hopes to eliminate it completely in the long-term, instinct dictates that death will retain some dominion.

In the $1950 s^{6}$, it was thought that Sweden's low infant mortality rate would be difficult to surpass. But the rate has dropped unceasingly throughout all the advanced nations, even if the pace has slowed. Excluding Japan, where registration of live births ${ }^{7}$ has been called into question by the World Health Organization, Sweden still has the lowest infant mortality rate ( 5.8 per 1,000 ) as of 1986. Canada has the second lowest rate, at 7.2 (Figures III A and B).

The speed of progress cannot be over-emphasized. Of the eight most advanced countries, Canada had the highest rate of infant mortality in 1956 at 31.9 , while Sweden had already reduced its rate to 17.3. Canada was fifth to go beyond the psychological threshold of 10 in 1981, beating Australia

[^5]Chart 3
Infant Mortality Rates for Selected Countries, 1956-1988


Rate per 1,000
Rate per 1,000


Source: United Nations, Demographic Yearbooks. Annual.
(1983), England (1984), and the United States (1987). Comparison with France is difficult because their calculations are done differently from those of other countries.

The reduction of infant deaths below thresholds once considered insurmountable has several origins. Aside from progress in medicine and obstetrics, there are the more diffuse effects of reduced fertility and fewer births. Abortion has also played a role where possibilities of congenital malformation leading to early death seem strong. Medical intervention to save the lives of infants whose health at birth is very precarious has well-known consequences for changing the age distribution of deaths in the first year of life ${ }^{8}$.

Figures IV and $V$ show how around 1970 the percentage of neonatal deaths (before one month) in infant mortality increased even as the rate of infant mortality was declining. This meant that victories were being won against postneonatal (between one and twelve months) and "accidental" deaths (use of the term "exogenous" is now contested). But since around 1970 the proportion of neonatal deaths in infant mortality has declined while that of postneonatal fatality has increased, especially between one and six months of age. The common explanation now is that medical intervention was able to delay some deaths that would have occurred soon after birth. As a result, the proportion of early neonatal deaths, as well as their rate, dropped. These changes in the distribution of the timing of deaths should not overshadow the fact that overall, infant mortality continues to decline (Figures IV and V).

## The Canadian Evolution

Figures VIa to VId reveal that infant mortality curves are more uneven in sparsely populated provinces, where they are more sensitive to random causes. This is the case in the Territories, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan. But as in the more populous provinces, where the shape of the curves is regular, the same general downward trend can be observed. Undeniably, provincial rates are also converging. Progress in the reduction of deaths in Eastern Canada was mediocre compared with regions west of Quebec at the close of the War. But "catching up" has been spectacular in Newfoundland, but more especially in Quebec, where the rate is now even lower than Ontario's which was by far the lowest at the beginning of the period.

The Canadian infant mortality tables for 1987 give detailed information on the probabilities of death from birth to the first birthday for both sexes. An excess male mortality of $28 \%$ and a high concentration of deaths in the first hours of life continue to be evident (Table 12).

[^6]Chart 4

## Evolution in the Percentage of Infant Deaths Before 1 month, Between 1 and 3 months, Between 3 and 6 months, and Between 6 and 12 months, Canada, 1945-1986


.. data not available
Source: Calculated in the Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
Based on data published by the Canadian Centre for Health Information.

Chart 5
Infant Mortality Rate and Percentage of Infant Deaths Before 7 Days and Before 28 Days, Canada, 1945-1988

.. data not available
Source: Calculated in the Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
Based on data published by the Canadian Cenire for Health information.

Chart 6
Infant Mortality Rate, Canada and Provinces, 1956-1988


Rate per 1,000


Rate per 1,000


Rate per 1,000


Table 12. Life Table for Children Under One Year of Age, Canada, 1987

| Age Interval | Male |  |  | Female |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Lx | Dx | Qx | Lx | Dx | Qx |
| $0-1$ day | 100,000 | 304 | 0.00304 | 100,000 | 241 | 0.00241 |
| $1-2$ days | 99,696 | 44 | 0.00044 | 99,759 | 31 | 0.00031 |
| $2-3$ days | 99,652 | 33 | 0.00034 | 99,728 | 28 | 0.00028 |
| $3-4$ days | 99,619 | 21 | 0.00020 | 99,700 | 18 | 0.00017 |
| $4-5$ days | 99,598 | 17 | 0.00018 | 99,682 | 9 | 0.00010 |
| $5-6$ days | 99,581 | 14 | 0.00014 | 99,673 | 8 | 0.00007 |
| $6-7$ days | 99,567 | 11 | 0.00012 | 99,665 | 8 | 0.0008 |
| $7-14$ days | 99,556 | 46 | 0.00046 | 99,657 | 34 | 0.00034 |
| $14-21$ days | 99,510 | 23 | 0.00023 | 99,623 | 20 | 0.00020 |
| $21-28$ days | 99,487 | 20 | 0.00019 | 99,603 | 16 | 0.00016 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 days -2 months | 99,467 | 70 | 0.00710 | 99,587 | 55 | 0.00056 |
| $2-3$ months | 99,397 | 67 | 0.00067 | 99,532 | 46 | 0.00046 |
| $3-4$ months | 99,330 | 46 | 0.00046 | 99,486 | 36 | 0.00036 |
| $4-5$ months | 99,284 | 33 | 0.00034 | 99,450 | 25 | 0.00025 |
| $5-6$ months | 99,251 | 22 | 0.00022 | 99,425 | 15 | 0.00015 |
| $6-7$ months | 99,229 | 18 | 0.00018 | 99,410 | 14 | 0.00014 |
| $7-8$ months | 99,211 | 12 | 0.00013 | 99,396 | 11 | 0.00012 |
| $8-9$ months | 99,199 | 12 | 0.00012 | 99,385 | 10 | 0.0010 |
| $9-10$ months | 99,187 | 8 | 0.00008 | 99,375 | 9 | 0.00009 |
| $10-11$ months | 99,179 | 8 | 0.00008 | 99,366 | 9 | 0.00009 |
| $11-12$ months | 99,171 | 7 | 0.00007 | 99,357 | 8 | 0.00008 |

Source: Canadian Centre for Health Information.

Progress in the fight against death has been remarkable at all ages, but especially at the infancy stage. From life tables for the period 1931 to 1986, we observe that the age at which the risk of death in the first year of tife is equivalent to the mortality quotient (the probability of death in a given year) has not ceased to drop (Table 13). In 1931 a male infant had as much chance of dying before his first birthday as did a 77 year old man in the year, but his chances were equivalent to that of a 55 year old man in 1986. The same pattern holds true for female infants, although their generally lower mortality gives them a higher age at which death probabilities are equivalent, despite a lower infant mortality rate. The decline has been continuous.

## Differential Infant Mortality

Even though infant mortality has declined as a result of improvements in living conditions, there are social class disparities in Canada as elsewhere in the world. These disparities manifest themselves in different levels of mortality. The Canadian Centre for Health Information at Statistics Canada

Table 13. Age at which the Infant Mortality Rate is Equal to the Mortality Quotient (Probability of Dying During the Year)

| Year | Male | Female |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1931 | 77 | 75 |
| 1941 | 73 | 73 |
| 1951 | 70 | 70 |
| 1956 | 67 | 69 |
| 1961 | 65 | 68 |
| 1966 | 63 | 67 |
| 1971 | 61 | 66 |
| 1976 | 59 | 64 |
| 1981 | 56 | 60 |
| 1986 | 55 | 59 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Longevity and Chronological Mortality Tables 1921-1981, Canada and Provinces, Catalogue $89-506$ and the mortality table for 1986, unpublished but available from the Canadian Centre for Heatth Information.
recently provided interesting information on this subject ${ }^{9}$. The relationship between infant mortality and average income for urban neighbourhoods was analyzed (an ecological approach). Income was divided into five categories, each of which corresponded to an income quintile. The conclusions were clear, but not surprising:

1) Infant mortality declined in all classes between 1971 and 1986;
2) Mortality levels increase as income decreases; and
3) Disparities between relative incomes persist over time (Table 14).

This geographical study is particularly convincing in the case of infant mortality, because a selective migration bias cannot be invoked to explain the results as in the case of general mortality analysis.


#### Abstract

Aids AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) is a mortal illness that strikes terror in the late 20th century, and is caused by the HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus). It does not yet have a strong presence in mortality statistics. In fact, the first of HIV deaths were not published by Statistics Canada until 1987 (Statistics for 1989 are not yet available). Between 1987 and 1988, AIDS increased by $26 \%$.


[^7]Table 14. Infant Mortality Rates (per 1,000) by Income Quintile and Sex, Urban Canada, 1971 and 1986

| Income Quintile | Men |  |  | Women |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1971 | 1986 | 1986-71 <br> Difference | 1971 | 1986 | $1986-71$ <br> Difference |
| Total | 17.2 | 8.3 | -8.9 | 12.8 | 6.7 | -6.1 |
| Quintile 1 | 11.4 | 5.9 | -5.5 | 8.9 | 5.7 | -3.2 |
| Quintile 2 | 15.0 | 6.0 | -9.0 | 9.7 | 5.4 | -4.3 |
| Quintile 3 | 17.3 | 9.3 | -8.0 | 13.0 | 6.0 | -7.0 |
| Quintile 4 | 18.6 | 8.4 | -10.2 | 14.4 | 7.6 | -6.8 |
| Quintile 5 | 22.7 | 11.9 | -10.8 | 17.2 | 9.1 | -8.1 |
| Difference Q5-Q1 | 11.3 | 6.0 | -5.3 | 8.3 | 3.5 | -4.8 |
| Ratio Q5/Q1 (x 100) | 199.1 | 202.9 | 3.8 | 193.6 | 161.3 | -32.3 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Health Reports, Volume 1 No. 2, Changes in Mortality by Income in Urban Canada from 1971 to 1986, Russell Wilkins, Owen Adams and Anna Brancker.

According to the Bureau of Epidemiology and Surveillance, Federal Centre for AIDS, Health Protection Branch, National Health and Welfare, since the first case of AIDS was reported in Canada in 1982, there have been over 4,000 cases among Canadians. AIDS is the result of gradual destruction of the immune system after infection by HIV. Death caused by HIV can occur without the development of AIDS, but most people who die with HIV infection die as a result of AIDS. At this time, given our current understanding of the natural history of HIV infection and AIDS, it is probably true that everyone who becomes infected with HIV, who survives long enough, will develop AIDS. However, the incubation period for AIDS can be long. Some studies have determined that within 11 years, only $50 \%$ of people with HIV will have developed AIDS.

It is, in part, because of the difficulty of recognizing an HIV infected person that AIDS cases are counted instead. The case definition for AIDS, developed at the Center for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, is the one adopted by the Federal Centre for AIDS at Health and Welfare Canada.

For the moment, it is safer to confine the inquiry to counts of these cases. Rates that could be calculated, even age-specific ones, would not be very revealing because the populations compared are heterogeneous, and the subpopulations at risk within the groups are impossible to measure quantitatively. This disparity is particularly evident when Alberta and British Columbia are compared. With almost identical population numbers, there were 114 deaths in one province in 1988, and ony 32 in the other. Statistics at the national level clearly show enormous male excess mortality. They also show a concentration of deaths in the $30-44$ age group. In 1987, this concentration was $58 \%$, and in 1988, it was $57 \%$ (Table 15).

Table 15. Deaths Attributed to H.IV. by Age Groups and Sex, Canada, 1987 and 1988

| Year | Sex | Age Groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $0-14$ | $15-29$ | $30-44$ | $45-59$ | $60+$ |  |
| 1987 |  | 1 | 85 | 293 | 87 | 22 | 488 |
|  |  | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 37 |
|  |  | 2 | 96 | 361 | 126 | 29 | 614 |
|  |  | 3 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 47 |

Source: Statistics Canada, unpublished information available from the Canadian Centre for Health Information.

However frightening it may seen for the future, AIDS is not yet among the leading causes of death. In 1989, such deaths amounted to only $17 \%$ of deaths attributed to suicide, itself a minor cause.

AIDS is still one of the most important causes of death for men in their twenties ${ }^{10}$, second only to accidents. In light of the number of years of young adult life that are lost, it remains an issue of great public concern. In a communication, Dr. G. Wells, LCDC, at the "Joint Statistical Meeting", Annaheim, California in 1990, says that between 1983 and 1988, AIDS became the largest contributor to potential years of life lost for men between 20 and 49 years of age.

The exact number of Canadians infected by the HIV is unknown. At this time, the number is estimated to be between 20,000 and 30,000 . This number, however, does not have a high level of statistical significance. It might be more fruitful to develop a demographic model which takes into account entries into and exits from this illness, as a way to evaluate, all other things being equal, the future evolution of the disease ${ }^{11}$.

## INTERNATIONAL IMMIGRATION

Canada admitted a total of 191,015 immigrants in 1989. The number 160,000 was described as the upper limit on expected entrants in the Annual Report on Future Immigration Levels. The actual count is therefore running about

[^8]Table 16. The Immigrant Population by Place of Birth, Canada, 1968-1989

|  | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 118,791 | 87,842 | 75,006 | 52,733 | 51,175 | 70,080 | 84,780 | 68,733 | 49,470 | 40,967 | 30,003 |
| Great Britain | 33,814 | 28,790 | 23,688 | 14,230 | 16,637 | 23,533 | 33,088 | 29,454 | 19,257 | 16,634 | 10,698 |
| Portugal | 8,720 | 7,917 | 8,594 | 9,776 | 9,280 | 14,417 | 17,268 | 9,158 | 6,194 | 4,238 | 3,420 |
| France | 5,370 | 3,612 | 2,958 | 2,059 | 1,880 | 2,411 | 2,811 | 2,831 | 2,415 | 2,090 | 1,322 |
| Greece | 7,952 | 7,106 | 6,440 | 4,822 | 4,008 | 5,800 | 5,654 | 3,954 | 2,429 | 1,874 | 1,324 |
| Italy | 20,880 | 10,685 | 8,659 | 5,937 | 4,847 | 6,176 | 5,818 | 4,919 | 4,008 | 3,088 | 2,647 |
| Poland | 1,854 | 1,563 | 1,403 | 1,527 | 1,664 | 1,629 | 1,373 | 1,191 | 1,366 | 1,293 | 1,153 |
| Other | 40,201 | 28,163 | 23,264 | 14,382 | 12,859 | 16,114 | 18,768 | 17,226 | 13,801 | 11,750 | 9,439 |
| AFRICA | 7,002 | 5,953 | 4,017 | 3,463 | 8,504 | 9,977 | 12,792 | 11,715 | 8,617 | 6,595 | 4,561 |
| ASIA | 23,775 | 24,451 | 23,682 | 24,230 | 25,938 | 46,777 | 55,290 | 52,024 | 46,482 | 32,904 | 25,332 |
| Phillipines | 2,762 | 3,138 | 3,305 | 4,213 | 4,113 | 6,886 | 9,897 | 7,688 | 6,109 | 6,101 | 4,368 |
| India | 4,675 | 6,736 | 7,089 | 6,301 | 6,746 | 11,672 | 16,016 | 13,401 | 8,562 | 6,772 | 6,077 |
| Hong Kong (B.C.C.) | 3,353 | 3,353 | 2,250 | 2,581 | 3,396 | 9,155 | 7,673 | 6,438 | 6,442 | 3,903 | 2,825 |
| China | 5,401 | 5,610 | 3,397 | 3,694 | 3,813 | 6,842 | 6,581 | 6,235 | 6,003 | 4,037 | 3,181 |
| Other | 7,584 | 5,614 | 7,641 | 7,441 | 7,870 | 12,222 | 15,123 | 18,262 | 19,366 | 12,09] | 8,881 |
| NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA | 18,482 | 20,927 | 22,670 | 22,508 | 21,137 | 23,861 | 25,147 | 19,268 | 16,494 | 12,755 | 9,713 |
| United States | 17,076 | 19,258 | 20,859 | 20,723 | 19,176 | 21,391 | 22,454 | 16,729 | 14,278 | 10,723 | 8,254 |
| CARIBBEAN AND BERMUDA | 9,021 | 13,925 | 13,371 | 11,300 | 8,774 | 19,809 | 24,441 | 18,790 | 15,066 | 11,822 | 8,330 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 4,145 | 3,523 | 3,462 | 2,182 | 1,646 | 1,893 | 1,928 | 1,574 | 1,367 | 1,147 | 944 |
| SOUTH AMERICA | 2,368 | 4,158 | 4,506 | 4,598 | 4,036 | 10,353 | 12,204 | 13,102 | 10,496 | 7,774 | 6,682 |
| OCEANIA | * | . | . | * | . | . | 1,882 | 2,675 | 1,437 | 950 | 724 |
| OTHER | 390 | 752 | 999 | 886 | 796 | 1,450 | 1 | . | .. | . | 24 |
| TOTAL | 183,974 | 161,531 | 147,713 | 121,900 | 122,006 | 184,200 | 218,465 | 187,881 | 149,429 | 114,914 | 86,313 |

Table 16. The Immigrant Population by Place of Birth, Canada, 1968-1989 - Concluded

|  | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 32,633 | 40,210 | 44,784 | 44,356 | 23,664 | 20,581 | 18,530 | 22,518 | 36,486 | 39,187 | 50,725 |
| Great Britain | 11,806 | 16,445 | 18,912 | 14,525 | 4,945 | 4,657 | 3,998 | 4,612 | 7,650 | 7,896 | 7,045 |
| Portugal | 3,742 | 4,222 | 3,292 | 2,308 | 1,373 | 869 | 917 | 1,981 | 5,904 | 3,985 | 5,084 |
| France | 1,547 | 1,461 | 1,681 | 1,821 | 1,237 | 970 | 994 | 1,124 | 1,486 | 1,819 | 2,126 |
| Greece | 1,187 | 1,044 | , 924 | 884 | 617 | 578 | 579 | 555 | 750 | 595 | 792 |
| Italy | 2,134 | 1,873 | 2,057 | 1,496 | 879 | 892 | 733 | 785 | 1,123 | 961 | 1,204 |
| Poland | 1,263 | 1,395 | 4,093 | 9,259 | 5,374 | 4,640 | 3,642 | 5,283 | 7,132 | 9,360 | 16,017 |
| Other | 10,954 | 13,770 | 13,825 | 14,063 | 9,239 | 7,975 | 7,667 | 11,480 | 12,441 | 14,571 | 18,457 |
| AFRICA | 4,412 | 5,383 | 5,901 | 5,196 | 3,913 | 3,851 | 3,912 | 5,189 | 9,048 | 9,604 | 12,434 |
| ASIA | 51,740 | 73,026 | 50,759 | 43,863 | 38,183 | 42,730 | 39,438 | 42,417 | 69,146 | 83,284 | 94,645 |
| Phillipines | 3,927 | 6,147 | 5,978 | 5,295 | 4,597 | 3,858 | 3,183 | 4,203 | 7,420 | 8,651 | 11,877 |
| India | 5,486 | 9,531 | 9,415 | 8,858 | 7,810 | 6,082 | 4,517 | 7,481 | 10,635 | 11,942 | 10,705 |
| Hong Kong (B.C.C.) | 3,548 | 3,874 | 4,039 | 4,452 | 4,238 | 5,013 | 5,121 | 4,318 | 12,618 | 18,355 | 15,471 |
| China | 5,821 | 8,965 | 9,798 | 6,295 | 5,321 | 5,769 | 5,166 | 4,178 | 6,611 | 7,903 | 8,882 |
| Other | 32,958 | 44,509 | 21,529 | 18,963 | 16,217 | 22,008 | 21,451 | 22,237 | 31,862 | 36,433 | 47,710 |
| NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA | 9,128 | 9,442 | 10,183 | 10,030 | 10,200 | 10,223 | 10,898 | 12,412 | 13,691 | 11,495 | 11,877 |
| United States | 7,821 | 8,098 | 8,695 | 7,841 | 6,136 | 5,727 | 5,614 | 6,094 | 6,547 | 5,571 | 5,801 |
| CARIBBEAN AND BERMUDA | 6,535 | 7,515 | 8,797 | 8,717 | 7,258 | 5,696 | 6,240 | 8,948 | 11,210 | 9,481 | 10,947 |
| AUSTRALASIA | 1,068 | 1,215 | 1,020 | 758 | 394 | 430 | 399 | 449 | 540 | 528 | 633 |
| SOUTH AMERICA | 5,810 | 5,381 | 6,114 | 6,892 | 4,825 | 4,046 | 4,273 | 6,546 | 10,833 | 7,210 | 8,571 |
| OCEANIA | 736 | 944 | 1,024 | 1,183 | 720 | 599 | 612 | 740 | 1,144 | 1,140 | 1,183 |
| OTHER | 34 | 1 | 36 | 152 | $\cdots$ | 83 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | ، | . | * |
| TOTAL | 112,096 | 143,117 | 128,618 | 121,147 | 89,157 | 88,239 | 84,302 | 99,219 | 152,098 | 161,929 | 191,015 |

[^9]$20 \%$ over the forecasts. The 1990 situation promises to unfold in a similar manner. The established maximum estimate of 175,000 persons will undoubtedly be exceeded. With already 71,477 entries by the beginning of June, the Estimates Service of Employment and Immigration Canada expects this number to reach about 215,000 by 31 December, some $23 \%$ higher than the estimates had indicated. This expected surplus is due, in part, to the large number of visa applications pending from Eastern Europe which probably will be granted before the end of the year.

Even if the figure of 215,000 immigrants is reached in 1990, it will not be a record. Almost 219,000 immigrants were admitted in 1974. The immigration rate is expected to reach 8.2 per 1,000 in 1990, and although far below the 54 per 1,000 reached in 1913 when the Prairies were being settled, this level is still rather high from the perspective of the recent past.

## Countries of Origin

Immigration is not subjected to inertia as much as other demographic phenomena, but nor does it tend to show sudden fluctuations from one year to the next. This is partly because of the time required to process applicants' files. The source countries of immigrants for the year 1989 bear a close resemblance to 1988 (Table 16). Asia once again provided half of all entrants, although Hong Kong supplied fewer entrants than before. Other countries from where large contingents have arrived include Vietnam $(9,440)$, Taiwan $(3,119)$, Iran $(4,270)$, South Korea $(2,989)$, and Malaysia $(2,417)$.

The repercussions of political change in Eastern Europe on migration into Canada over the medium-term are difficult to evaluate. Polish immigration has already gone from 1,153 entrants in 1978 to 16,017 in 1989. Now that draconian emigration restrictions have been lifted in most of the Eastern Bloc countries, an increase in the number of Eastern European applicants seems quite probable. As with other applicants, these immigrants will have to meet the requirements of the Department so as to accumulate enough points for their admission. Those who will be admitted, as in the case of Polish immigrants, will be able to sponsor fellow citizens and bring over relatives by virtue of family reunification (Table 16).

## Immigrant Destinations

Even though Ontario has a negative net migration balance (see below), it is the province where the majority of international immigrants want to settle. In $1989,104,315$ of the 191,015 immigrants, or $55 \%$, designated Ontario as their province of choice. Quebec came a far second at 33,978 designations $(18 \%)$, followed by British Columbia at $25,170(13 \%)$.

Every immigrant that is accepted must become a permanent resident of Canada or lose all rights and privileges. Not all accepted entrants continue to reside in Canada, although the exact number of those who remain is unknown (Table 17).

## Categories of Immigrants

There was no appreciable change in the distribution of immigrants by category in 1989. The "investors" category continues to be popular. While the total number of immigrants increased by $20 \%$ in one year, the investor class more than doubled ( $118 \%$ ).

## INTERNAL MIGRATION

Internal migration in Canada consists of some well-known movements that historically have shown a displacement toward the West. Movers have nevertheless become increasingly sensitive over the years to the economic opportunities of the moment, whether in commercial, industrial or service locales. It is in this ever changing context that the data must be interpreted. Although not perfectly precise, they are derived from the best possible estimates, based on information gathered from tax and family allowance files (Tables 18 and 19).

The data confirm the following trends for the past few years:

1) Net interprovincial movements east of Quebec result in weak net migration balances becoming less and less negative;
2) Quebec has posted a migration deficit of about 7,500 people for each of the last three years;
3) Migration is much more volatile in Ontario and the West:
a) Ontario's appeal to Canadians from other provinces started to drop in 1987 and is continuing to erode. Its net migration went from 40,300 persons to $-6,600$ in three years;
b) There is a renewal of interest in western destinations, especially British Columbia. The positive balance of this province increased from 17,618 in 1987 to 39,459 in 1989, a net gain of $124 \%$. At the same time, Alberta recovered from the disastrous losses of the 1980 s (deficits of 27,600 in 1987, and 4,400 in 1988) to post an even balance in 1989. Ontario's most damaging exchanges in 1989 were with British Columbia, to which it lost about 13,000 persons. Exchanges with Alberta were almost evenly balanced. On the other hand, the attraction of popular British Columbia did not extend to the east beyond the Ontario border; (Table 20)
Table 17. Percentage Distribution of Accepted Immigrants by Province of Intended Destination, 1956-1989

| Province | Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1956 | 1961 | 1971 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | $1988{ }^{1}$ | 19891 |
| Newfoundland | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Prince Edward Island | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Nova Scotia | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| New Brunswick | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Quebec | 19.0 | 23.6 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 17.7 | 19.6 | 17.6 | 15.9 | 17.8 |
| Ontario | 55.0 | 50.9 | 52.8 | 42.7 | 43.8 | 44.9 | 47.1 | 48.3 | 50.0 | 55.8 | 55.0 | 54.7 |
| Manitoba | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 |
| Saskatchewan | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 |
| Alberta | 6.0 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 15.0 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 |
| British Columbia | 10.8 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 14.3 | 13.2 |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Unknown | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total (\%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total (in numbers) | 164,857 | 71,689 | 121,900 | 128,618 | 121,147 | 89,157 | 88,239 | 84,302 | 99,219 | 152,098 | 161,929 | 191,015 |

Source: Employment and Immigration, Immigration Statistics, Catalogue No. WH-5-006 and unpublished data.
Table 18. Net Migration, Provinces and Territories, 1970-1989

| Year | Newfoundland | Prince Edward Island | Nova Scotia | New Brunswick | Quebec | Ontario | Manitoba | Saskatchewan | Alberta | British Columbia | Yukon and Northwest Territories | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1970 | -5,950 | -29 | -3,967 | -2,373 | -41,156 | 54,590 | -7,707 | -28,358 | 9,898 | 22,579 | 2,473 | 412,559 |
| 1971 | 733 | -129 | -755 | 1,798 | -25,005 | 18,580 | -7,251 | -17,986 | 2,408 | 25,034 | 2,573 | 405,301 |
| 1972 | -189 | 858 | 2,845 | 241 | -19,891 | 8,227 | -7,735 | -17,296 | 6,538 | 24,927 | 1,475 | 375,185 |
| 1973 | -2,510 | 478 | 2,107 | 2,841 | -14,730 | -5,275 | -2,200 | -13,261 | 2,698 | 30,537 | -685 | 433,993 |
| 1974 | -618 | 1,386 | 1,576 | 4,192 | -11,852 | $-22,163$ | -5,400 | -4,835 | 14,810 | 22,655 | 249 | 421,336 |
| 1975 | 915 | 814 | 4,454 | 7,572 | -12,340 | -25,057 | -4,134 | 6,555 | 23,463 | -2,864 | 622 | 385,327 |
| 1976 | -2,732 | 309 | 361 | 1,640 | -20,801 | -10,508 | -3,655 | 3,819 | 34,215 | -1,490 | -1,158 | 376,971 |
| 1977 | -4,009 | 614 | -1,277 | -886 | -46,536 | 8,596 | -3,789 | 384 | 32,344 | 15,507 | -948 | 366,918 |
| 1978 | -3,540 | 25 | -109 | -1,644 | -33,424 | 415 | -9,557 | -3,701 | 31,987 | 20,698 | -1,150 | 348,929 |
| 1979 | -4,217 | -225 | -1,840 | -2,219 | -30,025 | -15,317 | -13,806 | -3,510 | 39,212 | 33,241 | -1,294 | 370,862 |
| 1980 | -3,082 | -1,082 | -2,494 | -4,165 | -24,283 | -34,919 | -11,342 | -4,382 | 46,933 | 40,165 | -1,349 | 372,167 |
| 1981 | -6,238 | -783 | -2,465 | -4,766 | -22,549 | -19,665 | -3,621 | -520 | 40,243 | 21,565 | -1,201 | 380,041 |
| 1982 | 261 | -6 | 1,591 | 2,183 | -28,169 | 19,614 | 1,498 | 1,743 | 3,961 | -2,019 | -657 | 322,634 |
| 1983 | -1,092 | 799 | 3,861 | 2,296 | -19,080 | 32,825 | 950 | 2,501 | -26,246 | 4,029 | -843 | 285,599 |
| 1984 | -3,585 | 524 | 2,963 | 812 | -10,943 | 36,691 | -49 | 733 | -30,591 | 3,505 | -60 | 273,323 |
| 1985 | -5,019 | -13 | -234 | -1,559 | -6,023 | 33,414 | -1,755 | -5,014 | -9,568 | -3,199 | -1,030 | 281,275 |
| 1986 | -4,682 | -493 | -739 | -2,897 | -3,020 | 42,916 | -3,039 | -7,020 | -20,293 | 910 | -1,643 | 302,352 |
| 1987 | -4,374 | 301 | -2,183 | -1,762 | -7,410 | 40,278 | -4,751 | -9,043 | -27,595 | 17,618 | -1,079 | 318,890 |
| 1988 | -1,785 | 586 | -1,874 | -1,379 | -7,632 | 12,973 | -9,284 | -16,149 | -4,361 | 29,007 | -102 | 355,249 |
| $1989{ }^{1}$ | -1,004 | 178 | -477 | 2,051 | -7,533 |  | -8,910 | -16,641 | 15 |  | . 548 | 371,914 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Quarterly Demographic Statistics, Demography Division, Estiamtes Section.
c) For the quintessentially "prairie" provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, internal migration over a three-year period shows signs of deterioration as negative migration balances have worsened. This is especially true for Saskatchewan, which lost over 32,000 persons in two years.
Table 19. Interprovincial Migratory Movement, Canada, 1989

| Origin | Destination |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | New-foundland | Prince Edward Island | Nova Scotia | New Brunswick | Quebec | Ontario | Manitoba | Saskatchewan | Alberta | British Columbia | Yukon | Northwest Territories |
| Newfoundland | 0 | 161 | 1,995 | 773 | 424 | 5,546 | 256 | 134 | 1,237 | 669 | 21 | 157 |
| Prince Edward Island | 152 | 0 | 837 | 590 | 267 | 1,173 | 94 | 54 | 200 | 222 | 3 | 30 |
| Nova Scotia | 1,547 | 937 | 0 | 3,508 | 1,607 | 8,902 | 565 | 260 | 2,011 | 1.832 | 72 | 117 |
| New Brunswick | 381 | 530 | 2,987 | 0 | 2,457 | 6,312 | 326 | 146 | 1,179 | 901 | 10 | 84 |
| Quebec | 261 | 100 | 1,296 | 2,783 | 0 | 25,972 | 857 | 462 | 2,962 | 4,014 | 48 | 251 |
| Ontario | 6,249 | 1,353 | 8,931 | 6,566 | 21,246 | - 0 | 6,160 | 2,726 | 17,766 | 25,674 | 242 | 555 |
| Manitoba | 235 | 65 | 562 | 489 | 899 | 8,328 | , 0 | 2,902 | 6,262 | 7,688 | 152 | 255 |
| Saskatchewan | 151 | 86 | 265 | 201 | 373 | 4,560 | 3,648 | 0 | 14,951 | 8,834 | 144 | 363 |
| Alberta | 965 | 371 | 1,996 | 1,393 | 1,847 | 16,345 | 3,997 | 7,153 | 0 | 33,520 | 582 | 1,369 |
| British Columbia | 315 | 187 | 1,873 | 984 | 2,137 | 12,776 | 2,884 | 2,803 | 20,769 | - 0 | 947 | 485 |
| Yukon | 18 | 0 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 225 | 27 | 105 | 571 | 1,423 | 0 | 79 |
| Northwest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Territories | 95 | 10 | 112 | 49 | 188 | 739 | 113 | 190 | 1.645 | 842 | 149 | 0 |
| In | 10,369 | 3,800 | 20,881 | 17,364 | 31,473 | 90,878 | 18,927 | 16,935 | 69,553 | 85,619 | 2,370 | 3,745 |
| Out | 11,373 | 3,622 | 21,358 | 15,313 | 39,006 | 97,468 | 27,837 | 33,576 | 69,538 | 46,160 | 2,531 | 4,132 |
| Net Migration | -1,004 | 178 | -477 | 2,051 | -7,533 | -6,590 | -8,910 | -16,641 | 15 | 39,459 | -161 | -387 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Estimates Section, March 1990.

Table 20. Net Migratory Balance of Ontario and British Columbia With the Other Provinces of Canada, 1989

| Ontario |  | British Columbia |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| Newfoundland | -703 | Newfoundland | 354 |
| Prince Edward Island | -180 | Prince Edward Island | 35 |
| Nova Scotia | -29 | Nova Scotia | -41 |
| New Brunswick | -254 | New Brunswick | -83 |
| Quebec | 4,726 | Quebec | 1,877 |
| Manitoba | 2,168 | Ontario | 12,898 |
| Saskatchewan | 1,834 | Manitoba | 4,804 |
| Alberta | $-1,421$ | Saskatchewan | 6,031 |
| British Columbia | $-12,898$ | Alberta | 12,751 |
| Yukon and Northwest | 167 | Yukon and Northwest | 833 |
| Territories |  | Territories | 89,459 |
| Total | $-6,590$ | Total | 39 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Estimates Section.

APPENDICES

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands)

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Canada |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 21,465.0 | 244.6 | 362.2 | 157.3 | 204.9 | 39.7 |
| 1972 | 21,709.6 | 232.8 | 347.3 | 162.4 | 184.9 | 47.9 |
| 1973 | 21,942.4 | 292.9 | 343.4 | 164.0 | 179.3 | 113.5 |
| 1974 | 22,235.3 | 333.4 | 350.7 | 166.8 | 183.9 | 149.5 |
| 1975 | 22,568.7 | 315.2 | 359.3 | 167.4 | 191.9 | 123.3 |
| 1976 | 22,883.9 | 274.5 | 360.0 | 167.0 | 193.0 | 81.5 |
| 1977 | 23,158.4 | 259.0 | 361.4 | 167.5 | 193.9 | 65.1 |
| 1978 | 23,417.4 | 227.1 | 358.9 | 168.2 | 190.7 | 36.4 |
| 1979 | 23,644.5 | 267.4 | 366.1 | 168.2 | 197.9 | 69.5 |
| 1980 | 23,911.9 | 309.4 | 370.7 | 171.5 | 199.2 | 110.2 |
| 1981 | 24,221.3 | 262.1 | 371.3 | 171.0 | 200.3 | 61.8 |
| 1982 | 24,483.4 | 222.3 | 373.1 | 174.4 | 198.7 | 23.6 |
| 1983 | 24,705.7 | 190.1 | 373.7 | 174.5 | 199.2 | -9.1 |
| 1984 | 24,895.8 | 194.6 | 377.0 | 175.7 | 201.3 | -6.7 |
| 1985 | 25,090.4 | 183.6 | 375.7 | 181.3 | 194.4 | -10.8 |
| 1986 | 25,274.0 | 218.9 | 372.9 | 184.2 | 188.7 | 30.2 |
| 1987 | 25,492.9 | 292.9 | 369.7 | 185.0 | 184.8 | 108.1 |
| 1988 | 25,785.8 | 311.5 | 376.8 | 190.0 | 186.8 | 124.7 |
| 1989 | 26,097.3 | 343.0 | 392.2 | 192.2 |  | 143.0 |
| 1990 | 26,440.3 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Newfoundland |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 519.0 | 8.8 | 12.8 | 3.2 | 9.6 | -1.4 |
| 1972 | 527.2 | 7.2 | 12.9 | 3.3 | 9.5 | -2.3 |
| 1973 | 534.4 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 3.4 | 8.5 | -3.1 |
| 1974 | 539.8 | 6.6 | 11.5 | 3.3 | 8.2 | -1.6 |
| 1975 | 546.4 | 8.4 | 11.2 | 3.2 | 8.0 | 0.4 |
| 1976 | 554.8 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 3.3 | 7.8 | -3.6 |
| 1977 | 559.0 | 2.3 | 11.1 | 3.1 | 8.0 | -5.7 |
| 1978 | 561.3 | 2.0 | 10.5 | 3.1 | 7.4 | -5.4 |
| 1979 | 563.3 | 1.3 | 10.2 | 3.1 | 7.0 | -5.7 |
| 1980 | 564.6 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 3.3 | 7.0 | -4.4 |
| 1981 | 567.2 | -1.2 | 10.1 | 3.2 | 6.9 | -8.1 |
| 1982 | 566.0 | 3.9 | 9.2 | 3.4 | 5.8 | -1.9 |
| 1983 | 569.9 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 3.5 | 5.4 | -3.4 |
| 1984 | 571.9 | -0.8 | 8.6 | 3.5 | 5.0 | -5.8 |
| 1985 | 571.1 | -2.4 | 8.5 | 3.6 | 4.9 | -7.3 |
| 1986 | 568.7 | -1.2 | 8.1 | 3.5 | 4.6 | -5.8 |
| 1987 | 567.5 | -0.8 | 7.8 | 3.6 | 4.1 | -4.9 |
| 1988 | 567.4 | 2.3 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 3.9 | -1.6 |
| 1989 | 569.7 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 0.2 |
| 1990 | 572.6 |  |  |  |  |  |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990
(in thousands) - Continued

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prince Edward Island |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 111.0 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| 1972 | 112.2 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| 1973 | 113.6 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| 1974 | 114.6 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| 1975 | 116.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| 1976 | 118.0 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| 1977 | 119.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| 1978 | 120.5 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| 1979 | 121.6 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| 1980 | 122.5 | -0.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | -1.0 |
| 1981 | 122.4 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | -0.8 |
| 1982 | 122.5 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | -0.2 |
| 1983 | 123.2 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| 1984 | 124.6 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| 1985 | 125.8 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | -0.3 |
| 1986 | 126.4 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | -0.5 |
| 1987 | 126.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| 1988 | 128.0 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| 1989 | 129.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| 1990 | 130.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nova Scotia |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 785.0 | 7.9 | 14.3 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 0.3 |
| 1972 | 792.9 | 8.5 | 13.5 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 1.9 |
| 1973 | 801.4 | 8.0 | 13.3 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 1.6 |
| 1974 | 809.4 | 7.3 | 12.9 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 1.3 |
| 1975 | 816.7 | 9.8 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 3.5 |
| 1976 | 826.5 | 5.7 | 12.8 | 7.0 | 5.8 | -0.1 |
| 1977 | 832.2 | 3.6 | 12.4 | 7.0 | 5.4 | -1.8 |
| 1978 | 835.8 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 6.9 | 5.7 | -1.3 |
| 1979 | 840.2 | 3.5 | 12.4 | 6.8 | 5.6 | -2.1 |
| 1980 | 843.7 | 3.2 | 12.4 | 7.0 | 5.4 | -2.2 |
| 1981 | 846.9 | 2.1 | 12.1 | 7.0 | 5.1 | -3.0 |
| 1982 | 849.0 | 5.6 | 12.3 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 0.2 |
| 1983 | 854.6 | 7.4 | 12.4 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 2.0 |
| 1984 | 862.0 | 6.9 | 12.4 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 1.4 |
| 1985 | 868.9 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 7.3 | 5.1 | -1.8 |
| 1986 | 872.2 | 4.1 | 12.4 | 7.3 | 5.1 | -1.0 |
| 1987 | 876.3 | 3.5 | 12.1 | 7.1 | 5.0 | -1.5 |
| 1988 | 879.8 | 3.9 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 4.8 | -0.9 |
| 1989 | 883.7 | 5.4 | 12.5 | 7.6 | 4.9 | 0.5 |
| 1990 | 889.1 |  |  |  |  |  |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands) - Continued

| Year | Populalation | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Net} \\ \text { Migration } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | New Brunswick |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 630.0 | 8.2 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 1.0 |
| 1972 | 638.2 | 5.3 | 11.8 | 5.0 | 6.8 | -1.5 |
| 1973 | 643.5 | 7.7 | 11.4 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 1.4 |
| 1974 | 651.2 | 9.5 | 11.4 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 3.3 |
| 1975 | 660.7 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 6.4 |
| 1976 | 673.8 | 7.9 | 11.8 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 1.3 |
| 1977 | 681.7 | 5.2 | 11.5 | 5.2 | 6.3 | -1.1 |
| 1978 | 686.9 | 3.3 | 10.8 | 5.2 | 5.6 | -2.3 |
| 1979 | 690.2 | 3.7 | 10.8 | 5.2 | 5.7 | -2.0 |
| 1980 | 693.9 | 1.8 | 10.6 | 5.3 | 5.3 | -3.5 |
| 1981 | 695.7 | -0.4 | 10.5 | 5.1 | 5.4 | -5.8 |
| 1982 | 695.3 | 5.2 | 10.5 | 5.2 | 5.3 | -0.1 |
| 1983 | 700.5 | 5.3 | 10.5 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| 1984 | 705.8 | 3.7 | 10.4 | 5.3 | 5.1 | -1.4 |
| 1985 | 709.5 | 1.0 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | -3.9 |
| 1986 | 710.5 | 0.3 | 9.8 | 5.5 | 4.3 | -4.0 |
| 1987 | 710.8 | 2.3 | 9.6 | 5.4 | 4.2 | -1.9 |
| 1988 | 713.1 | 2.7 | 9.6 | 5.5 | 4.1 | -1.4 |
| 1989 | 715.8 | 6.4 | 9.8 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 2.0 |
| 1990 | 722.2 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Quebec |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 6,017.0 | 22.7 | 89.2 | 40.7 | 48.5 | -25.8 |
| 1972 | 6,039.7 | 24.7 | 83.6 | 42.3 | 41.3 | -16.6 |
| 1973 | 6,064.4 | 38.7 | 84.1 | 42.7 | 41.4 | -2.7 |
| 1974 | 6,103.1 | 52.5 | 89.4 | 42.8 | 46.6 | 5.9 |
| 1975 | 6,155.6 | 55.9 | 93.6 | 42.8 | 50.8 | 5.1 |
| 1976 | 6,211.5 | 51.5 | 96.3 | 42.6 | 53.7 | -2.2 |
| 1977 | 6,263.0 | 22.6 | 95.7 | 43.5 | 52.2 | -29.6 |
| 1978 | 6,285.6 | 30.6 | 94.9 | 43.6 | 51.3 | -20.7 |
| 1979 | 6,316.2 | 43.7 | 98.6 | 43.3 | 55.3 | -11.6 |
| 1980 | 6,359.9 | 53.0 | 97.4 | 43.5 | 53.9 | -0.9 |
| 1981 | 6,412.9 | 37.4 | 95.3 | 42.7 | 52.6 | $-15.2$ |
| 1982 | 6,450.3 | 14.8 | 90.8 | 43.5 | 47.3 | -32.5 |
| 1983 | 6,465.1 | 15.4 | 88.2 | 44.3 | 43.9 | -28.5 |
| 1984 | 6,480.5 | 22.0 | 87.8 | 44.4 | 43.4 | -21.4 |
| 1985 | 6,502.5 | 25.5 | 86.3 | 45.7 | 40.6 | -15.1 |
| 1986 | 6,528.0 | 40.4 | 84.6 | 46.9 | 37.7 | 2.7 |
| 1987 | 6,568.4 | 50.4 | 83.8 | 47.6 | 36.2 | 14.2 |
| 1988 | 6,618.8 | 52.8 | 86.6 | 47.8 | 38.8 | 14.0 |
| 1989 | 6,671.6 | 64.6 | 91.3 | 49.1 | 42.2 | 22.4 |
| 1990 | 6,736.2 |  |  |  |  |  |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands) - Continued

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ontario |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 7,656.0 | 113.3 | 130.4 | 56.6 | 73.8 | 39.5 |
| 1972 | 7,769.3 | 100.8 | 125.1 | 58.9 | 66.2 | 34.6 |
| 1973 | 7,870.1 | 126.3 | 123.8 | 59.9 | 63.9 | 62.4 |
| 1974 | 7,996.4 | 128.5 | 124.2 | 60.6 | 63.7 | 64.8 |
| 1975 | 8,124.9 | 103.9 | 125.8 | 60.5 | 65.3 | 38.6 |
| 1976 | 8,228.8 | 85.8 | 125.5 | 61.2 | 61.5 | 24.3 |
| 1977 | 8,314.6 | 93.3 | 122.8 | 61.4 | 81.3 | 32.0 |
| 1978 | 8,407.9 | 67.5 | 121.0 | 61.1 | 59.8 | 7.7 |
| 1979 | 8,475.4 | 64.4 | 121.7 | 61.5 | 60.2 | 4.2 |
| 1980 | 8,539.8 | 59.9 | 123.3 | 62.7 | 60.6 | -0.7 |
| 1981 | 8,599.7 | 64.1 | 122.2 | 62.8 | 59.3 | 4.8 |
| 1982 | 8,663.8 | 97.4 | 124.9 | 63.7 | 61.2 | 36.2 |
| 1983 | 8,761.2 | 98.6 | 126.8 | 64.5 | 62.3 | 36.3 |
| 1984 | 8,859.8 | 109.4 | 131.3 | 64.7 | 66.6 | 42.8 |
| 1985 | 8,969.2 | 103.0 | 132.2 | 66.7 | 65.5 | 37.5 |
| 1986 | 9,072.2 | 129.0 | 133.9 | 67.9 | 66.0 | 63.0 |
| 1987 | 9,201.2 | 170.2 | 134.6 | 68.1 | 66.5 | 103.7 |
| 1988 | 9,371.4 | 151.3 | 138.1 | 70.7 | 67.4 | 83.9 |
| 1989 | 9,522.7 |  | 146.8 | 71.2 | 75.6 | 69.3 |
| 1990 | 9,667.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | itoba |  |  |
| 1971 | 984.0 | 5.0 | 18.0 | 8.0 | 10.0 |  |
| 1972 | 989.0 | 3.3 | 17.4 | 8.2 | 9.2 | -5.9 |
| 1973 | 992.3 | 9.8 | 17.0 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 1.0 |
| 1974 | 1,002.1 | 7.7 | 17.3 | 8.4 | 8.9 | -1.2 |
| 1975 | 1,009.8 | 8.4 | 17.1 | 8.4 | 8.8 | -0.4 |
| 1976 | 1,018.2 | 6.2 | 16.7 | 8.3 | 8.4 | -2.5 |
| 1977 | 1,024.4 | 5.8 | 16.7 | 8.2 | 8.5 | -2.7 |
| 1978 | 1,030.2 | -2.4 | 16.4 | 8.3 | 8.1 | -10.5 |
| 1979 | 1,027.8 | -4.8 | 16.2 | 8.2 | 8.0 | -12.8 |
| 1980 | 1,023.0 | 0.4 | 16.0 | 8.4 | 7.6 | -7.2 |
| 1981 | 1,023.4 | 6.0 | 16.1 | 8.6 | 7.4 | -1.4 |
| 1982 | 1,029.4 | 11.4 | 16.1 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 3.8 |
| 1983 | 1,040.8 | 10.1 | 16.6 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 2.0 |
| 1984 | 1,050.9 | 9.7 | 16.7 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 1.3 |
| 1985 | 1,060.6 | 7.4 | 17.1 | 8.8 | 8.3 | -0.9 |
| 1986 | 1,068.0 | 6.6 | 17.0 | 8.9 | 8.1 | -1.5 |
| 1987 | 1,074.6 | 6.5 | 17.0 | 8.7 | 8.2 | -1.7 |
| 1988 | $1,081.1$ | 1.9 | 17.0 | 9.1 | 7.9 | -6.0 |
| 1989 1990 | $1,083.0$ $1,086.6$ | 3.6 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | -5.3 |
| 1990 | 1,086.6 |  |  |  |  |  |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands) - Continued

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Saskatchewan |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 927.0 | -9.9 | 16.1 | 7.4 | 8.6 | -18.5 |
| 1972 | 917.1 | -10.5 | 15.5 | 7.6 | 7.9 | -18.4 |
| 1973 | 906.6 | -6.7 | 14.8 | 7.6 | 7.2 | -13.9 |
| 1974 | 899.9 | 2.4 | 15.1 | 7.8 | 7.3 | -4.9 |
| 1975 | 902.3 | 14.4 | 15.3 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 6.8 |
| 1976 | 916.7 | 12.9 | 16.0 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 4.8 |
| 1977 | 929.6 | 11.1 | 16.5 | 7.6 | 9.0 | 2.1 |
| 1978 | 940.7 | 6.3 | 16.6 | 7.7 | 8.8 | -2.5 |
| 1979 | 947.0 | 8.5 | 16.9 | 7.4 | 9.6 | -1.1 |
| 1980 | 955.5 | 8.6 | 17.1 | 7.7 | 9.4 | -0.8 |
| 1981 | 964.1 | 9.8 | 17.2 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 0.1 |
| 1982 | 973.9 | 10.5 | 17.7 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 1.0 |
| 1983 | 984.4 | 11.4 | 17.8 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 1.2 |
| 1984 | 995.8 | 10.2 | 18.0 | 7.7 | 10.3 | -0.1 |
| 1985 | 1,006.0 | 3.8 | 18.2 | 8.0 | 10.1 | -6.3 |
| 1986 | 1,009.8 | 2.7 | 17.5 | 8.1 | 9.5 | -6.8 |
| 1987 | 1,012.5 | 1.4 | 17.0 | 7.8 | 9.2 | -7.8 |
| 1988 | 1,013.9 | -6.1 | 16.8 | 8.1 | 8.7 | -14.8 |
| 1989 | 1,007.8 | -6.2 | 16.6 | 7.9 | 8.7 | -14.9 |
| 1990 | 1,001.6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | erta |  |  |
| 1971 | 1,616.0 | 28.7 | 30.5 | 10.5 | 20.0 | 8.7 |
| 1972 | 1,644.7 | 32.3 | 29.3 | 10.7 | 18.6 | 13.7 |
| 1973 | 1,677.0 | 32.1 | 29.3 | 10.8 | 18.5 | 13.6 |
| 1974 | 1,709.1 | 46.6 | 29.8 | 11.3 | 18.6 | 28.0 |
| 1975 | 1,755.7 | 58.7 | 31.6 | 11.4 | 20.2 | 38.5 |
| 1976 | 1,814.4 | 70.6 | 33.1 | 11.6 | 21.5 | 49.3 |
| 1977 | 1,885.0 | 70.9 | 34.4 | 11.6 | 22.8 | 48.1 |
| 1978 | 1,955.9 | 68.5 | 35.4 | 11.9 | 23.5 | 45.0 |
| 1979 | 2,024.4 | 81.2 | 37.0 | 12.1 | 24.9 | 56.3 |
| 1980 | 2,105.6 | 98.0 | 39.7 | 12.7 | 27.0 | 71.0 |
| 1981 | 2,203.6 | 85.3 | 42.6 | 12.8 | 29.8 | 55.5 |
| 1982 | 2,288.9 | 42.8 | 45.0 | 13.0 | 32.1 | 10.7 |
| 1983 | 2,331.7 | 6.3 | 45.6 | 12.6 | 33.0 | -26.7 |
| 1984 | 2,338.0 | 1.2 | 44.1 | 12.7 | 31.4 | -30.2 |
| 1985 | 2,339.2 | 19.9 | 43.8 | 13.2 | 30.6 | -10.7 |
| 1986 | 2,359.1 | 11.4 | 43.7 | 13.6 | 30.2 | -18.8 |
| 1987 | 2,370.5 | 6.5 | 42.1 | 13.3 | 28.8 | -22.3 |
| 1988 | $2,377.0$ $2,408.9$ | 31.9 40.0 | 42.1 43.4 | 13.9 14.0 | 28.2 29.4 | 3.7 10.6 |
| 1989 1990 | $2,408.9$ $2,448.9$ | 40.0 | 43.4 | 14.0 | 29.4 | 10.6 |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands) - Continued

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | British Columbia |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 2,168.0 | 55.6 | 34.9 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 38.5 |
| 1972 | 2,223.6 | 56.6 | 34.6 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 40.1 |
| 1973 | 2,280.2 | 69.6 | 34.4 | 18.1 | 16.3 | 53.3 |
| 1974 | 2,349.8 | 68.5 | 35.5 | 19.2 | 16.3 | 52.2 |
| 1975 | 2,418.3 | 38.8 | 36.3 | 19.1 | 17.2 | 21.6 |
| 1976 | 2,457.1 | 28.4 | 35.8 | 18.9 | 16.9 | 11.4 |
| 1977 | 2,485.5 | 41.6 | 36.7 | 18.6 | 18.1 | 24.2 |
| 1978 | 2,527.1 | 45.0 | 37.2 | 19.1 | 18.2 | 26.8 |
| 1979 | 2,572.1 | 64.3 | 38.4 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 45.1 |
| 1980 | 2,636.4 | 81.3 | 40.1 | 19.4 | 20.7 | 60.6 |
| 1981 | 2,717.7 | 56.4 | 41.5 | 19.9 | 21.6 | 34.8 |
| 1982 | 2,774.1 | 28.6 | 42.7 | 20.7 | 22.0 | 6.6 |
| 1983 | 2,802.7 | 31.1 | 42.9 | 19.8 | 23.1 | 8.0 |
| 1984 | 2,833.8 | 29.2 | 43.9 | 20.7 | 23.2 | 6.0 |
| 1985 | 2,863.0 | 20.4 | 43.1 | 21.3 | 21.8 | -1.4 |
| 1986 | 2,883.4 | 25.3 | 42.0 | 21.2 | 20.8 | 4.5 |
| 1987 | 2,908.7 | 50.2 | 41.8 | 21.8 | 20.0 | 32.2 |
| 1988 | 2,958.9 | 67.5 | 42.9 | 22.5 | 20.4 | 47.1 |
| 1989 | 3,026.4 | 79.3 | 43.8 | 23.1 | 20.7 | 58.6 |
| 1990 | 3,105.7 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | kon |  |  |
| 1971 | 18.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 |  | 0.8 |
| 1972 | 19.2 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| 1973 | 20.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 1974 | 20.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| 1975 | 21.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 1976 | 21.8 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.2 |
| 1977 | 21.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 1978 | 22.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -0.2 |
| 1979 | 22.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -0.4 |
| 1980 | 22.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.2 |
| 1981 | 22.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 1982 | 23.6 | -0.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -1.0 |
| 1983 | 23.0 | -0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -0.5 |
| 1984 | 22.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| 1985 | 23.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.2 |
| 1986 | 23.5 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| 1987 | 24.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| 1988 | 24.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 1989 | 25.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | -0.1 |
| 1990 | 25.8 |  |  |  |  |  |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A1. Demographic Accounts of the Provinces and Territories, 1971-1990 (in thousands) - Concluded

| Year | Populalation ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{2}$ | Births ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths ${ }^{2}$ | Natural Increase | Net Migration ${ }^{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Northwest Territories |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 34.0 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| 1972 | 36.5 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| 1973 | 38.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | -0.3 |
| 1974 | 39.4 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| 1975 | 40.6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| 1976 | 42.3 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | -0.6 |
| 1977 | 42.7 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | -0.6 |
| 1978 | 43.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | -0.5 |
| 1979 | 43.6 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | -0.4 |
| 1980 | 44.3 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | -0.4 |
| 1981 | 45.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 |
| 1982 | 46.6 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| 1983 | 48.5 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| 1984 | 49.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 |
| 1985 | 51.3 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1.2 | -0.4 |
| 1986 | 52.1 | -0.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 1.3 | -1.8 |
| 1987 | 51.6 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 1.3 | -1.1 |
| 1988 | 51.8 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 1.4 | -0.6 |
| 1989 | 52.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | -0.1 |
| 1990 | 53.5 |  |  |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ As of January 1. Data are taken from definitive intercensal estimates for 1971-1986, and from definitive postcensal estimates for 1987 and 1988. Those for 1989 are revised and those for 1990 are prellminary.
${ }^{2}$ From January 1 to December 31.
${ }^{3}$ Difference between total growth and natural increase.
Note: All calculations are based on unrounded data.
Source: For births and deaths: Statistics Canada, Centre for Health Information. For immigration: Employment and Immigration.
For population estimates and emigration data: Statisics Canada, Demography Division, Catalogue No. 91-001, Vol. 2 and Catalogue No. 91-002, Vol. 4, No. 1.
Table A2. NUPTIALITY

|  | Year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Yukon | N.W.T. | Can. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marriages | 1978 | 3,841 | 939 | 6,560 | 5,310 | 45,936 | 67,491 | 8,232 | 7,139 | 18,277 | 21,388 | 194 | 216 | 185,523 |
|  | 1979 | 3,737 | 893 | 6,920 | 5,355 | 46,341 | 67,980 | 7,769 | 7,272 | 18,999 | 22,087 | 181 | 277 | 187,811 |
|  | 1980 | 3,783 | 939 | 6,791 | 5,321 | 44,848 | 68,840 | 7,869 | 7,561 | 20,818 | 23,830 | 200 | 269 | 191,069 |
|  | 1981 | 3,758 | 849 | 6,632 | 5,108 | 41,005 | 70,281 | 8,123 | 7,329 | 21,781 | 24,699 | 235 | 282 | 190,082 |
|  | 1982 | 3,764 | 855 | 6,486 | 4,923 | 38,354 | 71,595 | 8,264 | 7,491 | 23,312 | 23,831 | 225 | 260 | 188,360 |
|  | 1983 | 3,778 | 937 | 6,505 | 5,260 | 36,144 | 70,893 | 8,261 | 7,504 | 21,172 | 23,692 | 243 | 286 | 184,675 |
|  | 1984 | 3,567 | 1,057 | 6,798 | 5,294 | 37,433 | 71,922 | 8,393 | 7,213 | 20,052 | 23,397 | 212 | 259 | 185,597 |
|  | 1985 | 3,220 | 956 | 6,807 | 5,312 | 37,026 | 72,891 | 8,296 | 7,132 | 19,750 | 22,292 | 185 | 229 | 184,096 |
|  | 1986 | 3,421 | 970 | 6,445 | 4,962 | 33,083 | 70,839 | 7,816 | 6,820 | 18,896 | 21,826 | 183 | 257 | 175,518 |
|  | 1987 | 3,481 | 924 | 6,697 | 4,924 | 32,616 | 76,201 | 7,994 | 6,853 | 18,640 | 23,395 | 189 | 237 | 182,151 |
|  | 1988 | 3,686 | 965 | 6,894 | 5,292 | 33,519 | 78,533 | 7,908 | 6,767 | 19,272 | 24,461 | 209 | 222 | 187,728 |
|  | $1989^{1}$ | 3,808 | 1,019 | 6,790 | 5,248 | 33,332 | 80,357 | 7,800 | 6,637 | 19,888 | 25,150 | 215 | 213 | 190,457 |

${ }^{1}$ Preliminary data.
Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Marriages and Divorces, Catalogue No. 84-205 (Annual).
Table A3．FERTILITY

| 5． |  <br>  <br>  mimmm mm mm m m |  <br>  | ino ion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & i \\ & i \\ & i \end{aligned}$ |  | $\varphi$ ーrunromrammr <br>  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \frac{5}{0} \\ & \frac{2}{3} \\ & \frac{1}{3} \end{aligned}$ | 示 |  <br>  |  |
| u゙ |  | $0 \infty 0$ OMm＋0nm寸t さむべッべッさすすす | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nom } \\ & \text { Sun } \end{aligned}$ |
| 永 |  <br>  |  <br>  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \dot{m} \\ \text { ぶ } \end{gathered}$ |  <br>  | $n \infty \infty \infty-000 m \infty n n$ <br>  | mnnomr <br>  |
| $\stackrel{\text { gi }}{\text { E }}$ |  <br>  |  <br>  | $\infty m m$ OM そo№n＋ |
| $\dot{E}$ | ず <br>  <br>  | mm寸nm寸rッrnom むせさむさむさむさせざ |  |
| ジ |  <br>  | $-0 m \infty-6 n m o r o b$ <br>  | すのサの日ッ <br> へぶがが |
| $\frac{\infty}{z}$ |  <br>  |  <br>  |  |
| $\underset{z}{\infty}$ | 为禺云 <br>  | Ornmmmmmncon－ べささざさざツヅさ | Nッツoonn G8oin m |
| － |  ぶo |  <br>  |  |
| $\frac{0}{2}$ |  <br>  | rommenogmrno． <br>  | 1311311 |
| 危 |  <br>  | $\infty$ 옹N <br>  | ज सेす。示 <br>  $\stackrel{\ddot{\infty}}{\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ㄹ } \\ & \frac{2}{b} \\ & 0 \\ & \frac{2}{3} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |

Table A3．FERTILITY－Concluded

| 号 | nim No | $\begin{aligned} & \Delta x \infty r \\ & n \varrho r \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & M_{n}^{\infty} \infty \\ & \underset{N}{\infty} \stackrel{+}{\sim} \end{aligned}$ | rrrrrrrraror |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H i z | そいますがッ $0 \infty \sim 5 m$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{g} \text { o } \\ & \text { jin } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -990 \\ & \infty \text { mid } \end{aligned}$ | －Mnoonomon－ <br>  |
| 5 $\frac{5}{3}$ 寿 | ovm o－－ <br>  | ๓ ب O O ल No m | 侖n | $0-0-0$－ 0 nogon <br>  |
| $\underset{\sim}{u}$ | $\cdots \infty, n=\sim$ Nin Nion | $\begin{aligned} & 006 n \\ & \text { Nonm } \end{aligned}$ | ontovo No 0 m | rrrrrrorrron |
| 道 |  | N゙さかn | nmn | 운ㅇ․․9999 <br>  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 亗 } \\ & \text { in } \end{aligned}$ | a tagra <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & 09=9 \\ & \text { giv } \end{aligned}$ | ＊＊～ むNへ | $\mathrm{nmN-N-T-O-O}$ nninininininin |
|  |  | ñ |  | $9990099999$ |
| है |  <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & n n m m \\ & \mathbb{N}^{n} n m \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 8. |  | ngin | $\begin{aligned} & 0000 \\ & \text { nin } \end{aligned}$ | rrronnnnng n |
| $\frac{\infty}{z}$ | $m \neq 0$ o $\sigma$ Noig |  | N |  |
| $\dot{j}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0-9 n 06 \\ & 8.5 \mathrm{~N}^{2} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 900= \\ & \text { dio m } \end{aligned}$ | $\infty$ r－rorroppopop －ーニーーーーーーーーー |
| － | $\begin{aligned} & \text { nNy M } \\ & \text { gin } \\ & \text { on } \end{aligned}$ | onnt N゙ | $\stackrel{N}{N} \dot{N}$ |  |
| $\frac{\dot{d}}{\stackrel{~}{2}}$ | 111111 | 1111 | 1111 | 111111101111 |
| $\stackrel{\text { 宕 }}{2}$ |  <br>  \％ |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 흘 } \\ & \text { 른른 흥 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} 5 \\ 0_{0} & \frac{2}{7} \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ |  |

[^10]Table A4. DIVORCE

|  | Year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Yukon | N.W.T. | Can. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Divorces | 1978 | 427 | 135 | 1,960 | 1,153 | 14,865 | 20,534 | 2,187 | 1,428 | 6,059 | 8,265 | 65 | 77 | 57,155 |
|  | 1979 | 483 | 144 | 2,275 | 1,223 | 14,379 | 21,793 | 2,152 | 1,528 | 6,531 | 8,826 | 62 | 78 | 59,474 |
|  | 1980 | 555 | 163 | 2,314 | 1,326 | 13,899 | 22,442 | 2,282 | 1,836 | 7,580 | 9,464 | 82 | 76 | 62,019 |
|  | 1981 | 569 | 187 | 2,285 | 1,334 | 19,193 | 21,680 | 2,399 | 1,932 | 8,418 | 9,533 | 75 | 66 | 67,671 |
|  | 1982 | 625 | 206 | 2,281 | 1,663 | 18,579 | 23,644 | 2,392 | 1,815 | 8,882 | 10,165 | 117 | 67 | 70,436 |
|  | 1983 | 711 | 215 | 2,340 | 1,942 | 17,365 | 23,073 | 2,642 | 2,000 | 8,758 | 9,348 | 88 | 85 | 68,567 |
|  | 1984 | 590 | 195 | 2,264 | 1,427 | 16,845 | 21,636 | 2,611 | 1,988 | 8,454 | 8,988 | 100 | 74 | 65,172 |
|  | 1985 | 561 | 213 | 2,337 | 1,360 | 15,814 | 20,854 | 2,314 | 1,927 | 8,102 | 8,330 | 96 | 72 | 61,980 |
|  | 1986 | 610 | 191 | 2,550 | 1,700 | 18,399 | 28,653 | 2,917 | 2,395 | 9,386 | 11,176 | 89 | 94 | 78,160 |
|  | 1987 | 1,002 | 246 | 2,640 | 1,952 | 19,315 | 38,223 | 3,771 | 2,751 | 9,170 | 11,697 | 113 | 105 | 90,985 |
|  | 1988 | 884 | 260 | 2,478 | 1,665 | 19,825 | 29,873 | 2,998 | 2,463 | 8,644 | 10,591 | 81 | 110 | 79,872 |
| Average Duration of Marriage for | 1978 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 12.5 | 10.7 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 12.4 |
|  | 1979 | 12.7 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 10.4 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 12.1 |
|  | 1980 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 12.2 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 12.0 |
|  | 1981 | 12.4 | 13.3 | 12.0 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 9.9 | 12.1 |
| Divorced <br> Persons | 1982 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 12.0 |
|  | 1983 | 12.0 | 13.3 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 10.3 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 12.0 |
|  | 1984 | 12.6 | 13.8 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 12.4 |
|  | 1985 | 12.7 | 13.6 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 10.7 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 12.5 |
|  | 1986 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 12.5 |
|  | 1987 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 12.4 |
|  | 1988 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 10.6 | 12.5 |

[^11]Table A5. MORTALITY

|  | Year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Yukon | N.W.T. | Can. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deaths | 1978 | 3,115 | 994 | 6,877 | 5,183 | 43,552 | 61,116 | 8,297 | 7,749 | 11,944 | 19,058 | 89 | 205 | 168,179 |
|  | 1979 | 3,136 | 1,022 | 6,843 | 5,172 | 43,311 | 61,468 | 8,217 | 7,369 | 12,109 | 19,204 | 127 | 205 | 168,183 |
|  | 1980 | 3,345 | 1,035 | 7,004 | 5,297 | 43,512 | 62,746 | 8,436 | 7,651 | 12,710 | 19,371 | 128 | 238 | 171,473 |
|  | 1981 | 3,230 | 992 | 6,958 | 5,139 | 42,684 | 62,838 | 8,648 | 7,523 | 12,823 | 19,857 | 141 | 196 | 171,029 |
|  | 1982 | 3,385 | 980 | 6,941 | 5,197 | 43,497 | 63,696 | 8,490 | 8,202 | 12,968 | 20,707 | 118 | 232 | 174,413 |
|  | 1983 | 3,498 | 1,050 | 7,047 | 5,206 | 44,275 | 64,507 | 8,521 | 7,611 | 12,588 | 19,827 | 113 | 241 | 174,484 |
|  | 1984 | 3,520 | 1,109 | 6,913 | 5,272 | 44,449 | 64,703 | 8,290 | 7,710 | 12,730 | 20,686 | 108 | 237 | 175,727 |
|  | 1985 | 3,557 | 1,110 | 7,315 | 5,230 | 45,707 | 66,747 | 8,756 | 8,031 | 13,231 | 21,302 | 123 | 214 | 181,323 |
|  | 1986 | 3,540 | 1,121 | 7,255 | 5,458 | 46,892 | 67,865 | 8,911 | 8,061 | 13,560 | 21,213 | 113 | 235 | 184,224 |
|  | 1987 | 3,629 | 1,116 | 7,112 | 5,408 | 47,616 | 68,119 | 8,710 | 7,808 | 13,316 | 21,814 | 108 | 197 | 184,953 |
|  | 1988 | 3,591 | 1,112 | 7,412 | 5,450 | 47,771 | 70,679 | 9,100 | 8,100 | 13,894 | 22,546 | 136 | 220 | 190,011 |
|  | $1989{ }^{1}$ | 3,679 | 1,051 | 7,583 | 5,442 | 49,102 | 71,222 | 8,889 | 7.884 | 13,994 | 23,075 | 96 | 207 | 192,224 |
| Deaths of infants at less than one year | 1978 | 128 | 15 | 149 | 127 | 1,126 | 1,373 | 225 | 236 | 405 | 472 | 5 | 28 | 4,289 |
|  | 1979 | 109 | 21 | 148 | 124 | 1,040 | 1,247 | 211 | 194 | 423 | 434 | 8 | 35 | 3,994 |
|  | 1980 | 110 | 22 | 135 | 116 | 953 | 1,175 | 184 | 193 | 500 | 442 | 9 | 29 | 3,868 |
|  | 1981 | 98 | 25 | 139 | 114 | 807 | 1,073 | 191 | 203 | 452 | 424 | 8 | 28 | 3,562 |
|  | 1982 | 99 | 15 | 106 | 110 | 800 | 1,041 | 146 | 186 | 442 | 423 | 11 | 22 | 3,401 |
|  | 1983 | 95 | 16 | 116 | 112 | 676 | 1,013 | 173 | 180 | 383 | 377 | 10 | 31 | 3,182 |
|  | 1984 | 79 | 16 | 97 | 81 | 645 | 992 | 144 | 169 | 425 | 378 | 7 | 25 | 3,058 |
|  | 1985 | 92 | 8 | 98 | 97 | 626 | 961 | 170 | 200 | 352 | 349 | 5 | 24 | 2,982 |
|  | 1986 | 65 | 13 | 104 | 81 | 604 | 969 | 157 | 157 | 393 | 355 | 12 | 28 | 2,938 |
|  | 1987 | 59 | 13 | 90 | 67 | 594 | 888 | 142 | 155 | 315 | 359 | 5 | 19 | 2,706 |
|  | 1988 | 70 | 14 | 79 | 69 | 563 | 910 | 132 | 140 | 347 | 362 | 3 | 16 | 2,705 |

[^12]Table A5．MORTALITY－Concluded

| 宊 | NーーO－0．Onmツmm <br>  | $00 寸 6-n-09 m n$ <br>  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 3 \\ & z \end{aligned}$ |  | mmm n！$\quad$ mo ronm <br>  | 111111 |
| $\frac{\text { c }}{\text { c }}$ | Orrーの日rッm寸縕 <br>  |  <br>  | 111111 |
| نٍ |  |  프二〇 | NoŋM |
| $\frac{\text { ® }}{4}$ |  Önvivinivivivivivivi | 寸 寸000 f000nm <br>  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.60 \% \\ & \text { igin } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\omega} \\ & \text { \zh26灬 } \end{aligned}$ |  <br>  |  | yonnog <br> スタッジ心 |
| $\underset{\sum}{\text { E. }}$ |  $\infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \times \infty+\infty \infty$ |  <br>  |  <br> Nかウがゥ |
| E゙5 |  <br>  | $m m$ n mo om No o <br>  | monron さタパゥ゚ |
| $\dot{3}$ |  ojosoogorirkin | のnのnがッツッーッ <br>  | －rovno ゥがスペ |
| $\underset{\text { m }}{\dot{\text { m }}}$ |  <br>  |  <br>  | －nnogn <br>  |
| $\dot{z}$ |  $\infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty \infty$ |  <br>  | O चmnor． ～NNiNi |
| － |  $\infty \infty \infty \infty+\infty+\infty \times \infty$ |  <br>  | $\infty$ mbymo <br>  |
| $\frac{\dot{E}}{\mathbf{Z}}$ |  in ininivio ó ó ó ó o | Mrormonnobm <br>  | ORNGMT NoNinig |
| 毕 |  <br>  |  <br>  | エ以エはエは ® $\circ \circ$ |
|  |  |  |  |

Table A6. Canadian Population as of January 1989, by Single Years of Age and Sex

| Age | 1988 |  | 1989 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 0 | 188,100 | 179,700 | 191,500 | 182,700 |
| 1 | 188,500 | 180,000 | 189,200 | 180,800 |
| 2 | 187,500 | 178,000 | 189,300 | 180,800 |
| 3 | 187,100 | 177,500 | 188,400 | 178,800 |
| 4 | 186,500 | 177,800 | 188,100 | 178,400 |
| 5 | 186,600 | 177,700 | 187,500 | 178,800 |
| 6 | 187,000 | 178,300 | 187,600 | 178,700 |
| 7 | 188,200 | 179,000 | 188,000 | 179,200 |
| 8 | 186,700 | 177,200 | 189,200 | 180,000 |
| 9 | 183,400 | 174,100 | 187,800 | 178,200 |
| 10 | 183,100 | 174,100 | 184,400 | 175,000 |
| 11 | 184,600 | 175,500 | 184,100 | 175,000 |
| 12 | 185,100 | 175,700 | 185,600 | 176,400 |
| 13 | 183,100 | 174,300 | 186,000 | 176,600 |
| 14 | 181,600 | 172,900 | 184,100 | 175,200 |
| 15 | 186,700 | 176,600 | 182,500 | 173,800 |
| 16 | 194,600 | 184,300 | 187,600 | 177,500 |
| 17 | 201,400 | 191,000 | 195,500 | 185,200 |
| 18 | 198,900 | 188,100 | 202,200 | 192,000 |
| 19 | 195,500 | 186,400 | 199,800 | 189,200 |
| 20 | 196,600 | 189,800 | 196,500 | 187,700 |
| 21 | 204,200 | 198,900 | 197,700 | 191,300 |
| 22 | 217,300 | 213,400 | 205,400 | 200,400 |
| 23 | 229,600 | 226,900 | 218,400 | 214,900 |
| 24 | 234,800 | 233,500 | 230,800 | 228,400 |
| 25 | 235,800 | 236,300 | 236,000 | 235,100 |
| 26 | 236,700 | 237,700 | 237,100 | 238,000 |
| 27 | 238,900 | 239,800 | 238,000 | 239,400 |
| 28 | 235,900 | 237,900 | 240,300 | 241,500 |
| 29 | 233,700 | 236,500 | 237,300 | 239,600 |
| 30 | 233,100 | 236,100 | 235,100 | 238,100 |
| 31 | 229,600 | 232,700 | 234,500 | 237,800 |
| 32 | 226,100 | 229,300 | 231,000 | 234,300 |
| 33 34 | 223,600 | 227,700 | 227,400 | 230,700 |
| 34 35 | 216,800 | 221,300 213,700 | 224,700 217,700 | 229,000 222,500 |
| 36 | 206,000 | 208,100 | 211,200 | 214,800 |
| 37 | 203,700 | 205,000 | 206,800 | 209,000 |
| 38 | 201,100 | 202,600 | 204,400 | 205,900 |
| 39 | 200,800 | 202,300 | 201,700 | 203,300 |
| 40 | 202,900 | 203,300 | 201,300 | 202,900 |
| 41 | 192,200 | 192,100 | 203,300 | 203,900 |
| 42 | 171,200 | 170,100 | 192,500 | 192,500 |
| 43 | 164,600 | 163,000 | 171,300 | 170,300 |
| 44 | 161,200 | 160,100 | 164,600 | 163,100 |
| 45 | 153,900 | 153,000 | 161,200 | 160,300 |

See notes at the end of this table.

Table A6. Canadian Population as of January 1989, by Single Years of Age and Sex - Concluded

| Age | 1988 |  | 1989 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 46 | 144,900 | 144,200 | 153,800 | 153,100 |
| 47 | 138,700 | 138,600 | 144,800 | 144,200 |
| 48 | 133,200 | 132,800 | 138,500 | 138,700 |
| 49 | 129,500 | 128,600 | 133,000 | 132,800 |
| 50 | 125,300 | 124,900 | 129,200 | 128,600 |
| 51 | 123,900 | 124,000 | 125,000 | 124,900 |
| 52 | 123,000 | 123,500 | 123,500 | 124,000 |
| 53 | 120,200 | 120,600 | 122,500 | 123,400 |
| 54 | 121,000 | 121,000 | 119,600 | 120,500 |
| 55 | 123,400 | 123,500 | 120,300 | 120,900 |
| 56 | 122,900 | 123,700 | 122,600 | 123,300 |
| 57 | 121,800 | 124,000 | 122,000 | 123,400 |
| 58 | 118,500 | 121,900 | 120,800 | 123,700 |
| 59 | 115,000 | 120,000 | 117,300 | 121,500 |
| 60 | 113,500 | 120,100 | 113,700 | 119,500 |
| 61 | 110,800 | 119,900 | 112,100 | 119,600 |
| 62 | 108,400 | 120,200 | 109,300 | 119,200 |
| 63 | 105,100 | 118,600 | 106,700 | 119,500 |
| 64 | 101,400 | 116,500 | 103,300 | 117,700 |
| 65 | 99,000 | 115,400 | 99,500 | 115,600 |
| 66 | 96,600 | 114,300 | 96,900 | 114,300 |
| 67 | 91,300 | 109,700 | 94,300 | 113,100 |
| 68 | 82,700 | 100,900 | 89,000 | 108,400 |
| 69 | 73,400 | 91,000 | 80,400 | 99,600 |
| 70 | 70,500 | 88,200 | 71,000 | 89,500 |
| 71 | 68,300 | 86,900 | 67,900 | 86,700 |
| 72 | 67,000 | 86,000 | 65,500 | 85,200 |
| 73 | 64,500 | 84,300 | 64,100 | 84,100 |
| 74 | 59,500 | 79,300 | 61,500 | 82,300 |
| 75 | 54,000 | 73,500 | 56,500 | 77,200 |
| 76 | 48,700 | 68,400 | 51,100 | 71,400 |
| 77 | 44,500 | 64,000 | 45,700 | 66,100 |
| 78 | 40,100 | 58,900 | 41,500 | 61,600 |
| 79 | 35,600 | 54,500 | 37,100 | 56,400 |
| 80 | 31,500 | 50,000 | 32,700 | 51,900 |
| 81 | 27,500 | 45,600 | 28,800 | 47,400 |
| 82 | 24,100 | 41,600 | 24,900 | 43,000 |
| 83 | 21,000 | 37,300 | 21,600 | 38,900 |
| 84 | 18,200 | 33,100 | 18,600 | 34,600 |
| 85 | 15,400 | 28,900 | 16,000 | 30,500 |
| 86 | 12,700 | 25,300 | 13,400 | 26,300 |
| 87 | 10,300 | 22,200 | 10,900 | 22,800 |
| 88 | 8,200 | 18,600 | 8,700 | 19,800 |
| 89 | 6,400 | 15,400 | 6,800 | 16,200 |
| $90+$ | 21,200 | 59,000 | 21,100 | 60,700 |

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Estimates Section.

PART II


## INTRODUCTION

Canada and the United States were founded at the same time (Québec City was established in 1608 and New York City ${ }^{1}$ was established in 1626) on land already settled by people we now designate as aboriginal groups. The two countries have grown together, drawing increasingly diverse populations to similar geographical settings. History has given distinct institutions, political systems and cultural values to each country. Yet crossings over the 49th parallel have always been voluminous, and national identities have merged into modern standards of behaviour throughout the Western world. In spite of their cultural distinctions, many likenesses have evolved between the two nations. What are the major similarities and differences that characterize the two nations today?

Even if for many reasons the United States now sustains a population ten times the size of Canada's, a succinct comparison of demographic behaviour almost four centuries later is of great interest.

An in-depth analysis is beyond the scope of this publication. The reader will understand that only an inquiry into the most fundamental demographic change and the most striking characteristics can be considered. The larger the population and the more vast the land, the more will diversity prevail over homogeneity. But the use of general demographic measures and statistical indices at the national level does not lend itself to accurate portrayals of any subpopulation. It is nevertheless interesting to see where the differences lie and to note their order of size.

## RECENT EVOLUTION OF THE CANADIAN AND AMERICAN POPULATIONS

## Racial Composition

The American population had grown to about 76 million persons by the turn of the twentieth century (Table 1). Non-white ${ }^{2}$ persons accounted for $12.1 \%$ of this count, and among them, black persons accounted for the great majority ( $87 \%$ ). These proportions had hardly changed by the end of World War II, fifty years later. The population had almost doubled to $151,100,000$,

[^13]Table 1. Growth of the Canadian Population and the American Population by Race, 1900-1988

| Year | United States |  |  |  |  |  |  | Canada |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Whites | \% | Blacks | \% | Others | \% | Total |  |
| 1900 | 66,809,000 | 87.9 | 8,835,400 | 11.6 | 351,000 | 0.5 | 75,995,000 | 5,301,000 |
| 1910 | 81,732,000 | 88.9 | 9,828,000 | 10.7 | 413,000 | 0.4 | 91,977,000 | 6,988,000 |
| 1920 | 94,821,000 | 89.7 | 10,463,000 | 9.9 | 427,000 | 0.4 | 105,711,000 | 8,556,000 |
| 1930 | 110,287,000 | 89.8 | 11,891,000 | 9.7 | 597,000 | 0.5 | 122,775,000 | 10,208,000 |
| 1940 | 118,215,000 | 90.0 | 12,566,000 | 9.6 | 589,000 | 0.4 | 131,369,000 | 11,381,000 |
| 1950 | 134,942,000 | 89.5 | 15,042,000 | 10.0 | 713,000 | 0.5 | 150,697,000 | 13,712,000 |
| 1960 | 158,455,000 | 88.8 | 18,860,000 | 10.6 | 1,149,000 | 0.6 | 178,464,000 | 17,870,000 |
| 1970 | 177,749,000 | 87.5 | 22,580,000 | 11.1 | 2,883,000 | 1.4 | 203,212,000 | 21,297,000 |
| 1980 | 195,571,000 | 85.9 | 26,903,000 | 11.8 | 5,283,000 | 2.3 | 227,757,000 | 24,043,000 |
| 1988 | 206,187,000 | 84.5 | 29,856,000 | 12.2 | 7,872,000 | 3.2 | 243,915,000 | 25,909,000 |

Source: United States: U.S. Department of Commerce, Historical Statistics of the United States. Canada: Statistics Canada, Historical Statistics of Canada.
but non-white persons still accounted for $10.5 \%$, and of them, black persons accounted for $89 \%$. Only recently have these population percentages begun to shift. From the United States of 203 million people in 1970, to the United States of 243 million people in 1987, the non-white proportion increased from $12.5 \%$ of the population to $15.4 \%$. Only $80 \%$ of non-white persons in 1987 were black, while the proportion accounted for by other non-white races had grown. By 1988, 3.2\% of the U.S. population was made up of persons not classified as either black or white; this percentage translates to about 7,900,000 persons.

Graph I summarizes and compares the population growth of Canada and the United States since the beginning of the century. The most remarkable feature is the dissimilarity in the pace of average annual growth over the long run between the Canadian population ( 1.82 per 1,000 ) and the American white population ( 1.29 per 1,000 ). Another distinct feature is the rapid development of populations of "other races" after 1960 .

The American population increased by almost 39 million persons, at a slower average annual growth rate of 1.01 per 1,000 between 1970 and 1987 (Table 2). This average has not varied extensively; the largest swing was from 1.28 in 1970 to 0.92 in 1973. Natural increase represents the most important part of this population growth, as shown in Graph 2. The first years of the 1970s were marked by a brief burst in the number of births, which temporarily lifted natural increase. Another increase in the second part of the 1980s represents the "baby-boom echo" reinforced by the postponement of childbearing among certain cohorts. The small increases in net migration for certain years reflect periods when large groups of refugees were accepted into the U.S..

Chart 1
Population Growth, Canada and United States, 1900-1988


Source: Historical Statistics of the United States and Statistics Canada. Decennial Censuses.

Disaggregation of the three races, unequally weighted in the total U.S. population, unmasks essential differences in their demographic behaviour. Even if all three have followed the same direction in fertility, mortality, and migration trends, they have done so at their own levels and at their own pace (Table 2). The white population increased at an average rate of 8.2 per 1,000 between 1970 and 1987; the black population increased at an average rate of 16 per 1,000 ; and the population of other races increased at an average rate of 58.6 per 1,000 . The higher rate of black relative to white population growth stemmed mainly from natural increase. Even if natural increase was higher among the other races than among blacks, immigration also boosted their growth rate. The immigration rate among the other races was up to six times the level for whites.

Natural growth of the Canadian population has followed in the path of the U.S. since the war years, but has been, for the most part, stronger (Graph 2). The baby-boom in Canada coincided exactly with the baby-boom in the U.S. (all races) but birth rates were somewhat higher in Canada. The Canadian birth rate declined in the 1960s more sharply than the U.S. rate, such that by 1968 , the rates were at par. Since the end of the 1970s, however, the U.S. rate has overshot the Canadian rate by a small margin. The nuances underlying these shifts will be elaborated in the discussion to follow.

The mortality rate has been higher in the United States than in Canada in recent years. This does not necessarily mean that U.S. mortality, per se, is higher, because age structure plays a part in the construction of this index.

## Age Structure

Viewed globally, the American and Canadian populations present approximately the same level of aging (Graph 3 and Table 3). The Canadian population appears to be slightly younger because the proportion of aged persons is lower. Thus Canada has, for the time being, a lower level of demographic
Table 2. Summary Demographic Indicators for Canada and the U.S. by Race, 1970-1987

| Year | United States |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  | Whites |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Population } \\ \text { as of } \\ \text { January } \\ 1^{1} \end{array}\right\|$ | Total Growth ${ }^{1}$ | Natural Increase ${ }^{1}$ | Immigration ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth Rate (per 1000) | Rate of Natural Increase (per 1000) | Rate of Immigration (per 1000) | Population as of January $1^{1}$ | Total Growth | Natural Increase ${ }^{1}$ | Immigration ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth Rate (per 1000) | Rate of Natural Increase (per 1000) | Rate of Immigration (per 1000) |
| 1970 | 203,849 | 2,617 | 1,812 | 438 | 12.8 | 8.8 | 2.1 | 178,692 | 2,050 | 1,408 | 327 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 1.8 |
| 1971 | 206,466 | 2,451 | 1,626 | 387 | 11.8 | 7.8 | 1.9 | 180,743 | 1,861 | 1,228 | 255 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 1.4 |
| 1972 | 208,917 | 2,068 | 1,293 | 325 | 9.9 | 6.2 | 1.5 | 182,603 | 1,515 | 933 | 199 | 8.3 | 5.1 | 1.1 |
| 1973 | 210,985 | 1,947 | 1,163 | 331 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 184,118 | 1,396 | 822 | 195 | 7.6 | 4.4 | 1.1 |
| 1974 | 212,932 | 1,999 | 1,225 | 316 | 9.3 | 5.7 | 1.5 | 185,515 | 1,440 | 878 | 175 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 0.9 |
| 1975 | 214,931 | 2,165 | 1,251 | 449 | 10.0 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 186,955 | 1,459 | 891 | 173 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 0.9 |
| 1976 | 217,095 | 2,084 | 1,258 | 353 | 9.6 | 5.8 | 1.6 | 188,413 | 1,478 | 892 | 184 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 1.0 |
| 1977 | 219,179 | 2,298 | 1,426 | 394 | 10.4 | 6.5 | 1.8 | 189,891 | 1,657 | 1,027 | 223 | 8.7 | 5.4 | 1.2 |
| 1978 | 221,477 | 2,388 | 1,405 | 508 | 10.7 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 191,549 | 1,698 | 991 | 295 | 8.8 | 5.2 | 1.5 |
| 1979 | 223,865 | 2,586 | 1,580 | 540 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 2.4 | 193,247 | 1,587 | 1,132 | 271 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 1.4 |
| 1980 | 226,451 | 2,582 | 1,622 | 845 | 11.3 | 7.1 | 3.7 | 194,834 | 1,580 | 1,160 | 431 | 8.1 | 5.9 | 2.2 |
| 1981 | 229,033 | 2,371 | 1,651 | 718 | 10.3 | 7.2 | 3.1 | 196,414 | 1,554 | 1,177 | 374 | 7.9 | 6.0 | 1.9 |
| 1982 | 231,405 | 2,332 | 1,705 | 626 | 10.0 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 197,967 | 1,548 | 1,213 | 334 | 7.8 | 6.1 | 1.7 |
| 1983 | 233,736 | 2,224 | 1,619 | 605 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 2.6 | 199,515 | 1,473 | 1,138 | 334 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| 1984 | 235,961 | 2,246 | 1,629 | 615 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 2.6 | 200,988 | 1,476 | 1,141 | 334 | 7.3 | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| 1985 | 238,207 | 2,316 | 1,667 | 648 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 2.7 | 202,464 | 1,521 | 1,167 | 352 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| 1986 | 240,523 | 2,219 | 1,594 | 625 | 9.2 | 6.6 | 2.6 | 203,985 | 1,444 | 1,097 | 346 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 1.7 |
| 1987 | 242,742 | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | 205,429 | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) |

See notes at end of this table.
Tableau 2. Summary Demographic Indicators for Canada and the U.S. by Race, 1970-1987 - Continued

| Year | United States |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Blacks |  |  |  |  |  |  | Other Races |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Population } \\ \text { as of } \\ \text { January } 1^{11} \end{gathered}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{1}$ | Natural Increase ${ }^{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Immi- } \\ & \text { gration }^{1} \end{aligned}$ | Total Growth Rate (per 1000) | Rate of Natural Increase (per 1000) | Rate of Immigration (per 1000) | Population as of January $1^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{1}$ | Natural Increase ${ }^{1}$ | Immigration ${ }^{\prime}$ | Total Growth Rate (per 1000) | Rate of Natural Increase (per 1000) | Rate of Immigration (per 1000) |
| 1970 | 22,617 | 424 | 349 | 39 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 1.7 | 2540 | 142 | 55 | 72 | 54.4 | 21.0 | 27.6 |
| 1971 | 23,040 | 426 | 340 | 42 | 18.3 | 14.7 | 1.8 | 2683 | 164 | 58 | 89 | 59.3 | 21.0 | 32.2 |
| 1972 | 23,467 | 388 | 303 | 35 | 16.4 | 12.8 | 1.5 | 2846 | 165 | 57 | 91 | 56.3 | 19.5 | 31.1 |
| 1973 | 23,854 | 373 | 282 | 38 | 15.5 | 11.8 | 1.6 | 3013 | 178 | 59 | 99 | 57.4 | 19.0 | 31.9 |
| 1974 | 24,228 | 374 | 284 | 39 | 15.3 | 11.6 | 1.6 | 3189 | 185 | 63 | 103 | 56.4 | 19.2 | 31.4 |
| 1975 | 24,602 | 382 | 294 | 38 | 15.4 | 11.8 | 1.5 | 3374 | 324 | 66 | 238 | 91.6 | 18.7 | 67.3 |
| 1976 | 24,983 | 384 | 295 | 42 | 15.3 | 11.7 | 1.7 | 3699 | 221 | 71 | 127 | 58.0 | 18.6 | 33.3 |
| 1977 | 25,367 | 417 | 324 | 48 | 16.3 | 12.7 | 1.9 | 3920 | 224 | 76 | 123 | 55.6 | 18.8 | 30.5 |
| 1978 | 25,784 | 429 | 330 | 61 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 2.3 | 4144 | 260 | 84 | 152 | 60.8 | 19.7 | 35.6 |
| 1979 | 26,213 | 467 | 357 | 54 | 17.7 | 13.5 | 2.1 | 4405 | 532 | 91 | 215 | 113.9 | 19.5 | 46.0 |
| 1980 | 26,680 | 452 | 356 | 75 | 16.8 | 13.2 | 2.8 | 4937 | 550 | 106 | 339 | 105.5 | 20.3 | 65.0 |
| 1981 | 27,132 | 428 | 359 | 69 | 15.7 | 13.1 | 2.5 | 5487 | 390 | 115 | 275 | 68.6 | 20.2 | 48.4 |
| 1982 | 27,560 | 424 | 366 | 58 | 15.3 | 13.2 | 2.1 | 5877 | 360 | 127 | 234 | 59.4 | 21.0 | 38.6 |
| 1983 | 27,985 | 407 | 353 | 54 | 14.4 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 6236 | 345 | 128 | 217 | 53.8 | 20.0 | 33.9 |
| 1984 | 28,391 | 410 | 357 | 54 | 14.4 | 12.5 | 1.9 | 6582 | 359 | 131 | 227 | 53.1 | 19.4 | 33.6 |
| 1985 | 28,802 | 422 | 365 | 58 | 14.6 | 12.6 | 2.0 | 6940 | 373 | 135 | 237 | 52.3 | 18.9 | 33.3 |
| 1986 | 29,224 | 420 | 363 | 57 | 14.3 | 12.3 | 1.9 | 7313 | 355 | 134 | 221 | 47.4 | 17.9 | 29.5 |
| 1987 | 29,644 | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | 7669 | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) |

See notes at the end of this table.
${ }^{1}$ In thousands.
Table 2. Summary Demographic Indicators for Canada and the U.S. by Race, 1970-1987 - Concluded

|  | Canada (Total) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Population as of January $1^{1}$ | Total Growth ${ }^{1}$ | Natural Increase ${ }^{1}$ | Immigration ${ }^{1}$ | Total Growth Rate (per 1000) | Rate of Natural Increase (per 1000) | Rate of Immigration (per 1000) |
| 1970 | 21,182 | 283 | 216 | 148 | 13.3 | 10.1 | 6.9 |
| 1971 | 21,465 | 245 | 205 | 122 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 5.7 |
| 1972 | 21,710 | 233 | 185 | 122 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 5.6 |
| 1973 | 21,942 | 293 | 180 | 184 | 13.3 | 8.1 | 8.3 |
| 1974 | 22,235 | 333 | 184 | 219 | 14.9 | 8.2 | 9.8 |
| 1975 | 22,569 | 315 | 193 | 188 | 13.9 | 8.5 | 8.3 |
| 1976 | 22,884 | 275 | 193 | 149 | 11.9 | 8.4 | 6.5 |
| 1977 | 23,158 | 259 | 194 | 115 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 4.9 |
| 1978 | 23,417 | 227 | 191 | 86 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 3.7 |
| 1979 | 23,645 | 267 | 198 | 112 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 4.7 |
| 1980 | 23,912 | 309 | 199 | 143 | 12.8 | 8.3 | 5.9 |
| 1981 | 24,221 | 262 | 200 | 129 | 10.8 | 8.2 | 5.3 |
| 1982 | 24,483 | 222 | 199 | 121 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 4.9 |
| 1983 | 24,706 | 190 | 199 | 89 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 3.6 |
| 1984 | 24,896 | 195 | 201 | 88 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 3.5 |
| 1985 | 25,090 | 184 | 194 | 84 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 3.3 |
| 1986 | 25,274 | 219 | 189 | 99 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 3.9 |
| 1987 | 25,493 | 293 | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) | (ND) |

Source: United States: U.S. Department of Commerce, United States Population Estimates and Components of Change: 1970 to 1986, Series P-25, no. 1006. Canada: Data from the Population Estimates Section and from the Canadian Centre for Health Information. Calculations done in the Demography Division, Statistics Canada.

Chart 2
Natural Growth Components, United States and Canada, 1940-1986

dependence (a dependency ratio of 47.2 compared with 50.9 for the U.S.). But when the American population is compared by race, the origin of this difference becomes clear (Table 3). The white American population has relatively fewer young persons, fewer adults and appreciably more elderly persons But the non-white population is much younger (Graph 4). Among them, the non-black group has an age structure that bears the mark of newlyimmigrated populations: a smaller proportion of elderly persons and a few more adults. These observations reinforce the remarks made earlier on the growth differentials for the three racial subpopulations.

## INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION

Both Canada and the United States were originally countries of settlement. From the time of the first settlers and throughout the eighteenth, nineteenth and twentieth centuries, both have continued to import large groups of immigrants which were added to the naturally expanding population. As in other demographic domains, there are similarities and differences in the quantities, origin and other characteristics of these new American and Canadian

Chart 3
Age Pyramids for the Canadian and American White Population,1985


Sources. Stalisics Canada, Oemograplty Divisish, Population Estimates Section
0.5 Oepartment of Gommerce. Estmates al Pcpolation of the United Blams by Age and Raca: 1980. 1995

Chant 4
Age Pyramids for the White and Coloured Populations Uniled States, 1985


Source: US Depirtinevie of Commerce. Estrmates of Popritaton of the United States, by Age. Sex and Race 1980-rges
Table 3. Age Structure of the Canadian Population and the American Population by Race, 1987

| Age | United States |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Canada |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | White Population |  | Black Population |  | Other Races |  | Total |  |  |  |
|  | Number ${ }^{1}$ | \% | Number ${ }^{1}$ | \% | Number ${ }^{1}$ | \% | Number ${ }^{1}$ | \% | Number ${ }^{1}$ | \% |
| 0-14 | 42,240 | 20.5 | 8,062 | 27.0 | 2,095 | 26.6 | 52,398 | 21.5 | 5,422 | 21.2 |
| 15-64 | 137,083 | 66.5 | 19,346 | 64.8 | 5,254 | 66.8 | 161,681 | 66.3 | 17,403 | 67.9 |
| $65+$ | 26,864 | 13.0 | 2,448 | 8.2 | 523 | 6.6 | 29,836 |  | 2,793 |  |
| Total | 206,187 | 100.0 | 29,856 | 100.0 | 7,872 | 100.0 | 243,915 | 100.0 | 25,622 | 100.0 |
| Dependency Ratio | 0.504 |  | 0.543 |  | 0.498 |  | 0.509 |  | 0.472 |  |

Source: United States: U.S. Department of Commerce United States Population Estimates by Age, Sex and Race: 1980 to 1987, Series P-25.
Canada: Statistics Canada, Quarterly Population Estimates, Estimates Section, Demography Division.
citizens. The major historical events of the twentieth century (the two World Wars and the Depression of the 1930s) have had repercussions of the same magnitude on both countries.

## The Major Historical Events

World War I was the first event to break strong tides of immigration into Canada and the United States. The U.S. received $5,735,000$ immigrants between 1911 and 1920 , but $72 \%$ arrived before 1915 . Similarly, $65 \%$ of the $1,712,254$ immigrants welcomed to Canada during this decade had already arrived by 1914. International immigration to North America never recovered the intensity of these years before World War I.

Immigration flows were also weak during the Depression and World War II. Some 310,000 immigrants entered the United States annually at the close of the 1920 s, but only about 23,000 entered at the depth of the Depression in 1933. Canada received about 165,000 immigrants annually before the Depression, but only about 11,000 in 1935. Immigration remained listless throughout World War II. Recorded admissions reached all-time lows of 23,000 annual entries for the United States, and 7,500 annual entries for Canada.

Immigrants entered North America in increasingly larger streams during the calm following the chaotic war years. Flows into the United States went from about 200,000 annually at the close of the war to gradually reach the present level of 650,000 . Post-war immigration into Canada was more haphazard. It ebbed and flowed to yield an annual average of 130,000 entrants for the entire period up the present (Graph 5).

## Immigration Policy

Immigration has many facets, even in a strictly demographic framework. The relationship between the number of immigrants and the receiving population can be interpreted as the country's ability to absorb newcomers, whether the number of immigrants stems from specific immigration policies or from the more simple laws of supply and demand.

In this perspective, Canada has been considerably more accepting of immigrants than has the United States at least since the beginning of this Century (Graph 6). The maximum ratio of immigrants to population was achieved in the U.S. in 1907 at 14.8 per 1,000 . The maximum in Canada was reached in 1913 at 52.5 per 1,000 . Even when ratios dropped during the Depression and during World War II, the Canadian ratio remained higher, at 0.6 per 1,000 compared with 0.2 for the U.S.

Chart 5
Immigrants to Canada and the United States, 1900-1988


Sources: Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. US. Department of Justice, 1988, and Immigration Statistics, Employment and immigration Canada. 1988.

American immigration flows have increased at a more or less constant rate since 1921; they display a regular curve quite unlike the haphazard shape of the Canadian curve. These patterns, in part, reflect differences in immigration policy. For most of the time since 1921, American laws have been based on the quota system, which pegs the number of admissions to the number of citizens from the same country already on American soil. Canada has at times in the past limited access to certain categories of immigrants, but it has never fixed quotas. Instead, it has applied regulations that express either an "opendoor" or a "closed-door" approach, which functions according to the state of the economy. Currently, immigrants are welcome. If over recent years the U.S. had admitted immigrants at the 1988 Canadian rate, it would have accepted 1.5 million new citizens annually, or twice as many as actually recorded.

## Immigration Waves

## In the United States

The years of World War I, the Depression and World War II divide the modern history of North American immigration into two distinct periods. The first period represents the hegemony of Europe. At least $75 \%$ of immigrants

Chart 6
The Immigrant Population as a Percentage of the Total Population, Canada and the United States, 1900-1988


Sources: Employment and Immigration Canada, Immigration Statistics.
Statistical Year Book of the Immigration and Naturalization Service 1988.
U S. Department of Justice. August 1989
to the United States originated from Europe every year during this period, with proportions as high as $96 \%$ between the years 1881 and 1900 . Remaining immigrants came primarily from other countries of the American continent, such as Canada and the Caribbean. Almost 3 million immigrants left Canada for the United States between 1861 and the Depression.

Immigration from Europe has itself proceeded in waves (Table 4). The first was the German wave which lasted from 1851 until World War I. Partly because Germany had no colonies, Germans in search of homes abroad immigrated to the United States in numbers that totalled 5.5 million. Another half a million immigrated to the U.S. between World War I and the Depression. These departures made German immigration highly influential, even more so than immigration from the United Kingdom, which was itself substantial, at 3.5 million before World War I, and about 600,000 between World War $I$ and the Depression. Three other countries were prominent contributors to U.S. immigration, although to a lesser extent. Russia contributed an impressive 3.5 million immigrants; Scandinavia contributed 1.5 million (another 350,000 came after the War); and Italy after its unification contributed 1.5 million.
Table 4. Immigrants to the United States from Selected Regions and for Selected Periods, 1981-1980

| Region or Country of Last Residence | $\begin{aligned} & 1841- \\ & 1850 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1851- \\ & 1860 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1861- \\ 1870 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1871- \\ 1880 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1881- \\ & 1890 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1891- \\ & 1900 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1901- \\ & 1910 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1911- \\ & 1920 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1921- \\ & 1930 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 1931- } \\ 1940 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1941- \\ & 1950 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1951- \\ & 1960 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1961- \\ & 1970 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1971- \\ & 1980 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Germany | 434,626 | 951,667 | 787,468 | 718,182 | 1,452,970 | $505,152$ | $341,498$ |  | 412,202 |  | 226,578 | 477,765 |  |  |
| Norway and |  |  |  |  |  | 651,893 | 2,045,877 | 1,109,524 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sweden |  |  |  |  | 568,362 | 321,281 | 440,039 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Russia |  |  |  |  | 213,282 | 505,290 | 1,597,306 | 921,201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| United Kingdom |  |  | 606,896 | 548,043 | 807,357 | 271,538 | 525,950 | 341,408 | 339,570 |  |  | 202,824 | 213,822 |  |
| Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  | 323,543 | 247,236 |  |  |  |  | 427,642 | 1,588,178 |
| China |  |  |  | 123,201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 124,326 |
| America |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Canada and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newfoundland |  |  |  | 383,640 | 393,304 |  |  | 742,185 | 924,515 |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Indies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 470,213 | 741,126 |
| Cuba |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 208,536 | 264,863 |

Source: Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service 1988, U.S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, August 1989.
Table 5. Percentage Distribution of Immigrants by Region/Country of Origin, U.S., 1978-1988

|  | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1978-1988 <br> Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europe | 12.2 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 11.8 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 65,100 |
| United Kingdom | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 14,300 |
| Asia | 41.5 | 41.1 | 44.5 | 44.3 | 52.7 | 49.6 | 47.1 | 46.4 | 44.6 | 42.8 | 41.1 | 258,200 |
| Philippines | 6.2 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 45,000 |
| Africa | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 15,400 |
| Oceania | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 4,000 |
| North America | 36.7 | 34.2 | 31.1 | 35.3 | 26.6 | 30.1 | 30.7 | 31.9 | 34.5 | 36.0 | 38.9 | 190,600 |
| Canada | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 12,226 |
| Mexico | 15.4 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 17.0 | 9.4 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 12.0 | 14.8 | 69,600 |
| Caribbean | 15.2 | 16.1 | 13.8 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 14.6 | 16.9 | 17.1 | 17.5 | 84,000 |
| South America | 6.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 39,100 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 573,000 |

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, 1988 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

The role of Europe in U.S. immigration began to fade after World War II. About $53 \%$ of immigrants who came during the 1950 s were from Europe, but onty $10 \%$ origlnated from that continent during the 1980 (Table 5). Most immigrants to the U.S. now originate from Asia, especially since 1971, and from the Caribbean, South America, and Central America. For the 1981-88 period, Asia provided $45 \%$ of the total immigrant population, while the Caribbean provided $14 \%$, South America 7\%, and Central America 5\%. Mexico alone supplied $12 \%$ of all legal immigrants to the U.S. during this period.

## In Canada

British origins have always been a more important component of Canadian immigration flows than American ones. They represented between $35 \%$ and $45 \%$ of all persons who immigrated to Canada before 1925. This level then began to decline. Europe, however, remained the principal, if not the only, supplier of new Canadians from 1925 until World War II. It was largely the Germans, Austrians, Ukrainians, Hungarians and other Central Europeans, rather than the Mediterraneans, that came to Canada in those years. But immigration started to diversify immediately after the war. Large waves of Italians, Germans, Hungarians, Dutch and Portuguese arrived successively (Table 6).

European immigrants in Canada have become fewer in both number and proportion since World War II. Europe plays a smaller role in the latter immigration periods of both Canada and the U.S., but it still holds more weight

Table 6. Immigrants to Canada by Selected Ethnic Origins and for Selected Periods, 1900-1961

|  | $1900-1906$ | $1906-1915$ | $1916-1925$ | $1926-1935$ | $1946-1955$ | $1956-1961$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | 837,000 | $2,278,000$ | 916,000 | 818,000 | $1,222,000$ | 855,000 |
| British | 327,000 | 926,000 | 402,000 | 274,000 | 368,000 | 244,000 |
| Hebrew | 24,000 |  | 31,000 | 22,000 |  |  |
| Polish | 42,000 |  | 18,000 | 35,000 |  | 18,000 |
| Russian | 16,000 | 82,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Austrian |  | 26,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Italian |  | 92,000 | 21,000 |  | 135,000 | 151,000 |
| German |  | 28,000 |  | 65,000 | 159,000 | 98,000 |
| Swedish |  | 18,000 |  |  |  |  |
| Ukranian |  | 59,000 |  | 24,000 |  |  |
| Czechoslovakian | 28,000 |  |  | 40,000 |  |  |
| Hungarian |  |  |  | 16,000 |  | 21,000 |
| Yugoslavian |  |  |  |  | 115,000 | 41,000 |
| Dutch |  |  |  |  |  | 21,000 |
| Portuguse |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Immigration Statistics 1896-1961, Employment and Immigration Canada.
in Canada. Asia has become the major supplier of immigrants to Canada, but while South America, the Caribbean and Central America have also emerged as important origins, they have contributed to a lesser extent than in the U.S. (see Part I). The role of Mexico in Canadian immigration is, for the time being, almost non-existent. Large contingents of immigrants came to Canada from the U.S., especially throughout the first half of the twentieth century (more than a third of all entries up until the Depression).

## Where Do Immigrants Settle?

Within the economic and political structure of contemporary Canada, which now supports a population of about 26 million inhabitants, there are three major centres of attraction for international immigrants. Ontario is chosen by about $50 \%$ of newcomers each year, while British Columbia and Quebec absorb $15 \%$ each. The other provinces share the remaining $20 \%$ of newcomers. This pattern of settlement has remained practically unchanged for the last thirty years. With the arrival of more Asians, however, British Columbia has become more important in the destination intentions of immigrants (Table 7).

The U.S. shows an identical attraction pattern, but for a country with ten times the population, the centres are proportionately fewer. According to 1988 data, the four states of California, New York, Florida and Texas claim almost two-thirds ( $64 \%$ ) of new arrivals. The first two states become home to nearly half of all immigrants ( $46.9 \%$ ) and California alone absorbs $30 \%$. The remaining 47 states share $36 \%$ of new arrivals.

Data from the last twelve years show two important trends. The first is the fading allure of the American Midwest. This region attracted more than 14\% of all immigrants annually before 1976. The proportion had fallen to less than $10 \%$ by 1988. The State of Illinois itself was not immune. Its share of immigrants fell from $7.1 \%$ in 1976 to $4.4 \%$ in 1988 . The popularity of the Northeastern region is also fading. In 1976, 36\% of new Americans settled in one of this region's nine states, and of this number, New York alone attracted two-thirds. But the region attracted only $28 \%$ of newcomers in 1988, and New York welcomed only $17 \%$.

British Columbia in Canada and California in the United States are gateways from the Pacific and Asia. They have come to represent the North American ideal for foreigners who wish to immigrate to the continent.

## The Foreign-Born Population

As a natural consequence of the flux in the intensity and origin of immigration waves, Canada and the United States reveal distinct ethnocultural compositions. Immigration to the U.S. began with the forced immigration of the slave days. The geographic proximity of Central America, South America and
Table 7. Percentage Distribution of Immigrants by Intended Destination, Canada and the U.S., 1976-1988

| United States | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North East | 36.1 | 34.2 | 30.2 | 34.3 | $\cdots$ | . | 26.3 | 29.8 | 31.6 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 31.2 | 29.0 |
| New York | 22.1 | 19.7 | 17.0 | 20.9 | .. | .. | 15.1 | 17.8 | 20.0 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 19.2 | 17.2 |
| Midwest | 14.4 | 12.6 | 13.6 | 11.5 | $\cdots$ | * | 14.2 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7 |
| Illinois | 7.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 4.3 | .. | .. | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 |
| South | 19.9 | 24.8 | 24.0 | 20.7 | - | .. | 21.5 | 23.9 8.9 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 23.5 | 24.8 | 25.0 |
| Texas | 6.1 | 4.7 | 7.9 | 6.8 |  |  | 8.5 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.8 |
| West | $29.6$ |  | $32.2$ | $33.4$ | * | .. | $38.0$ | $34.2$ | $34.0$ | $35.3$ | $35.6$ | $34.0$ | $36.3$ |
| California | $22.8$ | $21.9$ | $24.7$ | $26.4$ | .. | .. | $29.0$ | 25.8 | $26.2$ | 27.7 | $28.4$ | 27.1 | $29.7$ |
| Canada | 1956 | 1961 | 1971 | 1981 | 1982 | \$983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 |  |  |
| Ontario | 55.0 | 50.9 | 52.8 | 42.7 | 43.8 | 44.9 | 47.1 | 48.3 | 50.0 | 55.8 | 55.1 |  |  |
| Quebec | 19.0 | 23.6 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 16.6 | 17.7 | 19.6 | 17.6 | 15.9 14.9 |  |  |
| British Columbia | 10.8 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 12.4 | 14.9 |  |  |

Source: United States: U.S. Department of Justice, Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, annual. Canada: Employment and Immigration Canada, annual statistics.
the Caribbean lent territorial continuity to patterns of immigrant settlement. For this reason, the ethnocultural composition of the U.S. is entirely different from that of Canada's. This topic will not be discussed as such, although present differences can be observed from 1980 Census data on place of birth (Table 8).

Table 8. Foreign-born Population by Place of Birth, Canada (1981) and the United States (1980)

| Place of Birth | United States | \% | Canada | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| France | 120,215 | 0.9 | 56,175 | 1.5 |
| Germany | 849,384 | 6.0 | 198,215 | 5.1 |
| Italy | 831,922 | 5.9 | 386,505 | 10.0 |
| Netherlands | 103,136 | 0.7 | 138,760 | 3.6 |
| Poland | 418,128 | 3.0 | 148,940 | 3.9 |
| Portugal | 177,437 | 1.3 | 139,765 | 3.6 |
| United Kingdom | 669,149 | 4.8 | 884,915 | 22.9 |
| Other Europe | 1,574,179 | 10.9 | 632,725 | 16.4 |
| Total Europe | 4,743,550 | 33.7 | 2,586,000 | 66.9 |
| India | 206,087 | 1.5 | 109,660 | 2.8 |
| Japan | 221,794 | 1.6 | 11,910 | 0.3 |
| Korea | 289,885 | 2.1 | 10,165 | 0.3 |
| Philippines | 501,440 | 3.6 | 66,460 | 1.7 |
| Vietnam | 231,120 | 1.6 | 50,710 | 1.3 |
| Other Asia | 1,089,451 | 7.7 | 294,590 | 7.6 |
| Total Asia | 2,539,777 | 18.0 | 543,495 | 14.1 |
| United States | N/A | - | 312,015 | 8.1 |
| Canada | 842,859 | 6.0 | N/A | - |
| Mexico | 2,199,221 | 15.6 | 11,310 | 0.3 |
| West Indies | 1,258,363 | 8.9 | 174,145 | 4.5 |
| Other North and |  |  |  |  |
| Central America | 364,460 | 2.6 | 6,030 | 0.2 |
| Total North and |  |  |  |  |
| Central Ameria | 4,664,903 | 33.1 | 503,500 | 13.0 |
| Total South America | 561,011 | 4.0 | 91,105 | 2.4 |
| Total Africa | 199,723 | 1.4 | 102,725 | 2.7 |
| Other Countries | 1,370,942 | 9.7 | 40,335 | 1.0 |
| Toial | 14,079,906 | 100.0 | 3,867,160 | 100.0 |

Source: United States: Detailed Population Characteristics, 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, March 1984.
Canada: Place of Birth, Citizenship, Period of Immigration, 1981 Census of Canada, Statistics Canada, February 1981.

About $16 \%$ of the population of Canada was foreign born in 1981, whereas in the United States, only $6 \%$ of the population was foreign born in 1980. This represents a major difference. But since these proportions are relative to size, the American foreign-born population numbered 14 million people, compared with less than 4 million for the Canadian foreign-born population.

Even though the entire U.S. immigrant population is more than 3.5 times larger than the Canadian one, the European-born population is not even twice as large. The Central American-born population, by contrast, is twenty times larger in the U.S. than in Canada, and the South American-born population is six times as large.

Unsuspected differences emerge among other source countries. Relatively more people born in the United Kingdom and Holland are found in Canada, while twice as many people born in France and Italy are found in the U.S. Almost the same number of Portuguese are found in either country. Considerable differences appear among Asian arrivals, probably because they are a more recent immigration source. There were 19 limes as many Japanese persons in the U.S. in 1980 as in Canada in 1981, 28 times as many Koreans, 7.5 times as many Philippinos, and 4.5 times as many Vietnamese.

## MARRIAGES

The marital structure of the Canadian and American populations presents some notable differences (Table 9). It is observed that:

1. There are proportionally more singles below the age of 25 in Canada as in the U.S. This suggests an earlier timing of first marriage among Americans.
2. The proportion of singles at the other end of the life span (above the age of 40 ) is also higher in Canada than in the U.S. This could indicate that generations born before the War married less frequently in Canada notwithstanding the effect of migration.
3. Even though remarriages are more frequent in the U.S. than in Canada (as will be shown later) the proportion of divorced persons still remains higher there.

Unfortunately, marriage statistics from the vital statistics files are not abundant, so only a few points of comparison are possible, and the indices are not the most desirable.

## Total First Marriage Rate

In both Canada and the United States, the total first marriage rate for both sexes has declined since the beginning of the 1970s. This could indicate a delay

Table 9. Percentage Distribution of the American and Canadian Populations 18 Years and Over by Marital Status, Showing Age, 1987

| Age | Total | Single |  | Married |  | Widowed |  | Divorced |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Americans | Canadians | Americans | Canadians | Americans | Canadians | Americans | Canadians |
| Males $18+$ | 100.0 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 65.5 | 67.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 3.5 |
| 18-19 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 98.6 | 3.1 | 1.4 | - | - |  | - |
| 20-24 | 100.0 | 77.7 | 81.7 | 20.7 | 18.0 | 0.1 | - | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| 25-29 | 100.0 | 42.2 | 41.4 | 52.3 | 56.8 | - | 0.1 | 5.4 | 1.8 |
| 30-34 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 20.3 | 68.8 | 75.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 8.0 | 3.8 |
| 35-39 | 100.0 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 76.6 | 82.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 10.9 | 5.1 |
| 40-44 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 8.4 | 81.8 | 85.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 10.8 | 5.9 |
| 45-54 | 100.0 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 84.1 | 86.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 8.8 | 5.9 |
| 55-64 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 7.2 | 84.1 | 85.0 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 7.3 | 4.6 |
| 65-74 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 81.5 | 82.0 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 2.9 |
| $75+$ | 100.0 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 68.8 | 66.8 | 23.6 | 23.7 | 3.3 | 1.6 |
| Females $18+$ | 100.0 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 60.5 | 64.7 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 4.8 |
| 18-19 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 93.4 | 9.9 | 6.6 | - | - | 0.3 | - |
| 20-24 | 100.0 | 60.8 | 62.6 | 36.0 | 36.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 0.7 |
| 25-29 | 100.0 | 28.8 | 26.7 | 63.3 | 70.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 7.6 | 3.1 |
| 30-34 | 100.0 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 73.4 | 80.0 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 11.2 | 5.7 |
| 35-39 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 76.7 | 82.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 13.6 | 7.5 |
| 40-44 | 100.0 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 76.7 | 82.8 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 14.5 | 8.6 |
| 45-54 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 76.6 | 81.7 | 5.8 | 4.8 | 13.1 | 7.8 |
| 55-64 | 100.0 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 70.1 | 73.4 | 16.7 | 15.3 | 9.0 | 5.4 |
| 65-74 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 7.4 | 53.0 | 54.3 | 36.7 | 35.2 | 5.5 | 3.1 |
| 75+ | 100.0 | 6.4 | 9.8 | 23.8 | 23.5 | 67.0 | 65.4 | 2.7 | 1.2 |

Source: United States: U.S. Department of Commerce, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 423.
Canada: Unpublished data, Estimates Section, Demography Division, Statistics Canada.
in the timing of first marriage and/or a weaker propensity to marry altogether (Graph 7). The decrease has lasted longer in Canada than in the United States, where the rates seem to have stabilized since 1978. Rates for women decreased by $31 \%$ in Canada and by $19 \%$ in the U.S. Rates for men decreased by $36 \%$ in Canada and by only $28 \%$ in the U.S.

The 1986 total first marriage rate is clearly higher, for both men and women, in the U.S. ${ }^{3}$ Of the factors that explain this divergence, two work in conjunction. There are higher marriage rates in the Southern states, and to a lesser extent in the Western states, which tend to boost the total American rate. The very low marriage rates in Quebec, on the other hand, work to lower the total Canadian rate.

[^14]Chart 7
Total First Marriage Rate, Canada and United States, 1972-1986


Sources: Statisfics Canada Vital Statistics and Demography Division.
U.S Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol 38 no 12. April 1990

In both countries, the elevation of the total marriage rate of men over women has reversed over the period of observation. The reason probably lies in the changing age structure of the two populations. As children of the baby-boom, and by the habit of marrying men older than themselves, women constituted a larger number of candidates for marriage at the beginning of the period than did men of the same age, who were not yet ready to marry. Since the numerator of the rates (number of marriages) was the same for men and women, and since the denominator for women was larger, the female rates were lower. This made the total rate, which is the sum of rates by age, lower. The progression of the baby-boom generation into the baby-bust era (the end of the observation period) reversed this situation.

## Marital Timing

The average age at first marriage declined in both Canada and the U.S. until about 1973 (Graph 8). It then began to rise at about the same pace. American men and women, according to this measure of central tendency, marry much earlier than do their Canadian counterparts. This point is investigated more closely.

Chart 8
Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage, Canada and United States, 1963-1987


Sources: Statistics Canada. Viral Statistics. U.S Monthly Vital Statistics Report. Vol 38 no 12. April 1990.

Graph 8 reveals that for both men and women, marriage rates are higher, both at younger ages and at older ages, in the United States than in Canada. Consequently, they are less concentrated in the middle agerange. It is regrettable that the marital behaviour of the subgroups cannot be decomposed, although the 1980 American census offers some information ${ }^{4}$. It shows that only $42.9 \%$ of women of Hispanic origin between 20 and 24 years old were still single in 1980, compared with $47.2 \%$ of white women in the same group. One could conclude that Hispanic women tend to marry younger. Within the $30-34$ and $35-39$ age groups, only between $5 \%$ and $4 \%$, respectively, of white women were single, compared with $11 \%$ and $7 \%$ of corresponding Hispanic women. But above age 65 , only $5 \%$ of Hispanic women were single whereas the proportion among white women reached $6 \%$. It could be concluded that Hispanic women marry later. The great majority of Hispanic persons are classified in the census as white. Although interesting, this observation does not suffice to explain the rate distribution for the total population, given the wide cultural diversity in a country with almost a quarter of a billion people. A final note is that in either country these figures do not refer to the average age at first marriage, but rather to the average age of the first married. The calculation of the average age of the first married is influenced by the age structure of the population, and would be of little use if both countries did not have similar age structures. Since this is not the case, these differences carry valuable analytical significance.

## Remarriage

Remarriage (in which at least one of the spouses was once married) implies a former state of either widowhood or divorce. Widows have been scarce at the most popular ages of marriage for a long time, so remarriages tend to

[^15]Chart 9
First Marriage Rate by Age and Sex, Canada and the United States, 1986


Sources: Statistics Canada. Viral Statistics.
US Monthiy Vital Statistics Report. Vol 38 no 12. April 1990
be directly related to the level of divorce. The propensity to divorce is higher in the United States than in Canada and, as will be shown later, has been for a long time. Its role in remarriage is therefore also more important. Of 100 marriages in Canada in 1987, 28 involved at least one divorced person. The equivalent figure was 44 for the U.S. A corollary of this finding is the lower proportion of marriages between singles. This proportion went from $84 \%$ in 1970 to $67 \%$ in 1987 in Canada, and from $69 \%$ to $54 \%$ in the U.S. (Table 10).

## DIVORCE

The United States has a long tradition of divorce, but in Canada, it was not until the passage of the federal Divorce Law in 1968 that divorce began to take on demographic and social importance. By that time, divorce had already acquired proverbial status in the U.S. It is not easy to describe divorce trends because only a few of the cultural, social and economic characteristics of the couples who separate are collected. We must, therefore, be satisfied with raw measures.

Table 10. The Proportion of Marriages Between Singles, Canada and the United States, 1970-1987

| Year | Canada | United States |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1970 | 84.1 | 68.8 |
| 1971 | 83.4 | 68.2 |
| 1972 | 83.2 | 67.1 |
| 1973 | 81.9 | 64.8 |
| 1974 | 80.4 | 63.1 |
| 1975 | 78.6 | 60.5 |
| 1976 | 76.9 | 58.9 |
| 1977 | 76.1 | 57.8 |
| 1978 | 75.1 | 57.3 |
| 1979 | 74.3 | 56.7 |
| 1980 | 73.5 | 56.5 |
| 1981 | 72.5 | 54.9 |
| 1982 | 71.9 | 55.1 |
| 1983 | 71.1 | 54.8 |
| 1984 | 70.1 | 55.0 |
| 1985 | 70.3 | 54.7 |
| 1986 | 70.0 | 54.4 |
| 1987 | 67.0 | 54.3 |

Source: Canada: Vital Statistics, various years.
United States: Monthly Vital Statistics, Vol. 38, No. 12 Supplement, April 3, 1990.

## The Global Divorce Rate

The global divorce rate, although imprecise, permits the comparison of divorce levels and their evolution. Apart from the exceptional years 1986 and 1987 (see Part I), divorce in Canada has remained just over half the level in the United States year after year (Table 11). Levels have been stationary with only a slight tendency to drop over the course of recent years. The strong presence of divorce in the U.S. is partly the result of divorce from second or third marriages. Whereas $88 \%$ of the divorces in Canada in 1985 involved, for both men and women, a first marriage, the American percentages were only about $73 \%$ (divorces from second marriages represented $21 \%$ and divorces from higher-order marriages, 6\%). For this reason, the median duration of marriage at the time of divorce is much longer in Canada (at 10.9 years in 1985 compared with 6.8 years in the U.S.).

Probably subnational studies have analyzed the life cycles of successive generations to see the points and ages at which marriage and divorce play out their parts. But a few simple indices, difficult to interpret, are the only tools readily available at the national level to approximate differences between the two countries in this analysis.

Table 11. Global Divorce Rate (Number of Decrees per 1,000 Married Persons) by Sex, Canada and the United States, 1970-1987

| Year | Canada |  | United States |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 1970 |  |  | 14.2 | 14.0 |
| 1980 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 19.8 | 19.5 |
| 1981 | 11.4 | 11.3 |  |  |
| 1982 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 19.4 | 19.0 |
| 1983 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 19.3 | 18.9 |
| 1984 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 19.2 | 18.8 |
| 1985 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 19.4 | 19.2 |
| 1986 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 19.0 | 18.8 |
| 1987 | 13.9 | 13.7 | 18.8 | 18.6 |

Source: Canada: Vital Statistics, Catalogue No. 84-205, annual.
United States: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

Marriages increased by about $51 \%$ over twenty years (from 1960 to 1980) in the United States, while divorce increased by $350 \%$. This difference in the pace of increase is not a statistical illusion, but a clear portrayal of how this event, long more familiar in the U.S. than in many other countries, has progressed. The number of divorces per 1,000 American marriages has increased to such a point that there is currently about one divorce for every two marriages (Table 12). Evidently, both events are renewable and work interdependently in both directions: more marriages lead to more divorces, and vice versa.

Canada's divorce history is quite different. Although the trend is less pronounced, a rapid increase in divorce is startlingly clear at the present time. The Canadian divorce level is now almost the same as the American level, at 477 divorces per 1,000 marriages.

Table 12. Divorces per $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 0}$ Marriages, Canada and the United States, 1940-1987

| Year | United States | Canada |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1940 | 165 | 19 |
| 1950 | 231 | 43 |
| 1960 | 258 | 54 |
| 1970 | 328 | 154 |
| 1980 | 497 | 325 |
| 1987 | 485 | 477 |

[^16] United States: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

## FERTILITY

About $3,900,000$ children were born annually in the United States $(2,900,000$ white children and 600,000 black children) during the 1980s. The equivalent number in Canada has revolved around 372,000 . Birth rates in both countries fluctuated slightly around 15 per 1,000 over this decade. The reproductive behaviour underlying these trends is explored here. The fertility behaviour of whites differs widely from that of other races. For this reason only that of white population will be used for a valid comparison with Canada.

The Canadian baby boom yielded a total fertility rate higher than that for the white American population (Graph 10). The Canadian rate for the 1955-1959 period was 3.9 children per woman, compared with 3.5 for the U.S. But the Canadian rate descended more steeply than the American rate, so that by 1971, both had equalized around the replacement threshold ( 2.1 births per woman).

The American total fertility rate began to decline faster than the Canadian rate in 1971, and gradually reached the level of 1.88 children per woman in 1977. The Canadian rate dropped again, while the American rate started to ascend in 1978. The last few years show that both rates have almost stabilized, with the American rate at a slightly higher point.

The total fertility rate is more linked to the number of births for a certain period than to a cohort's reproductive behaviour. To what extent does this cross-sectional rate reflect the reproductive behaviour of the two populations? Only a longitudinal view of cohort experience can give any indication. Graph 11 shows the cumulative number of children ever born for equivalent Canadian and American cohorts. The fertility of Canadian cohorts born before 1933 exceeded that of American cohorts. For cohorts born after 1938, this difference is minor, but Canadian fertility is still slightly higher.

There are also differences in the timing of births. Rates at the onset of childbearing are much higher in Canada than in the U.S., but toward the end of the reproductive span, the reverse prevails. This phenomenon was most manifest in the 1960s for cohorts born in the 1930s.

The present data only permit reasonable extrapolations of reproductive behaviour for cohorts born at the end of the 1950s. The cohort at the midpoint of this quinquennial group would have been 30 years old in 1988. Indications are that this group will probably replace itself in Canada, but the prospect seems less likely in the U.S. (Graph 11). One could conclude that despite a now higher total fertility rate in the U.S., the fertility of the white population is in fact slightly lower. These observations warn that caution is required in interpreting cross-sectional indices. There is every reason to think also that cohorts born in following years will not achieve the replacement threshold of 2.1 children per woman in either country.

Chart 10
Comparative Total Fertility Rates, Canada and the United States, 1942-1986
Average number of children per woman


Some aspects of fertility, such as the spacing of births and the education of parents, cannot be compared because the necessary data are lacking. The total fertility rates, however, evoke some patterns of behaviour that are appreciable for their differences.

## Birth Order

A fall in the fertility rate obviously implies fewer children per woman, but this can happen through diverse routes. One can imagine, for example, a part of the female population as being almost infertile, while the rest of the population continues to have several children. Table 13 was built to investigate this point. It shows that higher order-births have decreased more strongly than lowerorder births in both Canada and the United States over the 1960-86 period. But women in Canada and the U.S. have not experienced identical patterns. In Canada, first-order births have dropped more sharply than in the U.S. This trend suggests that total infertility could be more widespread in Canada. Furthermore, higherorder births are now almost nil in Canada, whereas they still have some frequency in the U.S. Rates for each birth order have declined more sharply in Canada than in the United States.

## The Fertility of Unmarried Women

Fertility outside of marriage is an indicator of non-conformity to traditional social norms. An important fraction of births outside of marriage occur among young women, a large number of whom marry at some time. Fertility outside of marriage has, for this reason, always measured deviation from this social procreation norm, or the transformation of this norm over time.

Graph 12 shows that the unmarried Canadian population has always had higher fertility rates than their white American counterparts. The non-white American races before 1961 must have had very high rates of unmarried fertility, since despite their smaller weight in the total American population, the American rate was higher than the Canadian one.

Chart 11
Cumulative Fertility Rate for Cohorts, White American and Canadian Females, 1923-1958 ${ }^{(1)}$


Table 13. Global Fertility Rate ${ }^{1}$ by Birth Order, Canada and the U.S. White Population, 1960 and 1986

| Birth <br> Order | 1960 |  | 1986 |  | $\%$ Change <br> $1960-1986$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | United States | Canada | United States | Canada | United States | Canada |
| 1 | 30.8 | 33.9 | 26.0 | 26.3 | -16 | -22 |
| 2 | 29.2 | 30.3 | 20.9 | 21.6 | -28 | -29 |
| 3 | 22.7 | 23.3 | 9.6 | 8.9 | -58 | -62 |
| 4 | 14.1 | 15.3 | 3.3 | 2.6 | -77 | -83 |
| 5 | 7.5 | 9.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 | -85 | -93 |
| $6-7$ | 6.1 | 9.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | -90 | -96 |
| $8+$ | 2.8 | 7.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | -93 | -99 |

${ }^{1}$ Per 1,000 .
Source: United States: National Center for Health Statistics, Advance Report on Final Natality Statistics, 1970 et 1986.
Canada: Calculations done in the Demography Division based on published data from the Canadian Centre for Health Information.


Source: Vital Statistics, Canada and the United States Some of the rales have been caiculated in the Demography Division, at Statistics Canada.

Fertility outside of marriage became more common in both countries since the beginning of the period of observation, but it has evolved differently (Graph 12). In Canada, increases in this fertility were interrupted between 1966 and 1976, a tenyear break that can be attributed to the popularization of contraceptive use. The increase before 1966 reflects the post-war liberalization of social mores; the contemporary 1976 increase reflects the spread of common-law unions, many of which have stable characteristics conducive to procreation. Fertility outside of marriage among the U.S. white population quickly accelerated in 1976 and then began to increase at the Canadian pace in 1981.

Abortion
The legal amendment to decriminalize abortion under certain circumstances was passed in Canada in 1968. The Supreme Court of the United States declared the restrictive laws of certain states as unconstitutional in 1973. Finally, the Supreme Court of Canada declared the Canadian law on abortion as unconstitutional in 1988, and at the same time, suppressed the illegal aspect of the abortion act. The text of the 1973 Supreme Court ruling in the U.S. was modified in such a way that it is now unclear. Some States have taken advantage of this ambiguity and have returned to the interdicts of their previous laws. Other states have used their spending authority to almost entirely restrict access to abortion facilities.

Against this legal background, a comparison of abortion trends between Canada and the U.S. can speak for itself. The ratio of registered abortions to the known number of pregnancies (considered as the sum of births and abortions) provides a good measure of this practice. Because of the uncertainty behind the number of spontaneous abortions, the ratio of induced abortions to live births is used. The exclusion of the former will not bias the comparison.

Table 14 brings to light the different behaviour in the two countries. The Canadian population seems to resort to abortion less often than does the American population. In effect, just over $15 \%$ of pregnancies are terminated
Table 14. Births, Abortions and the Rate of Abortions, Canada and the United States, 1972-1986

| Year | Canada |  |  | United States |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Births | Abortions | Pregnancies Terminated by Abortion (rate per 100) | White Population |  |  | Other Populations |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Births | Abortions | Pregnancies Terminated by Abortion (rate per 100) | Births | Abortions | Pregnancies Terminated by Abortion (rate per 100) |
| 1972 | 347,300 | 45,400 | 11.6 | 2,655,600 | 455,300 | 14.6 | 602,900 | 131,500 | 17.9 |
| 1973 | 343,400 | 48,700 | 12.4 | 2,551,000 | 548,800 | 17.7 | 585,900 | 195,800 | 25.0 |
| 1974 | 350,700 | 52,400 | 13.0 | 2,575,800 | 629,300 | 19.6 | 584,200 | 269,300 | 31.6 |
| 1975 | 359,300 | 53,700 | 13.0 | 2,552,000 | 701,200 | 21.6 | 592,200 | 333,000 | 36.0 |
| 1976 | 360,000 | 58,700 | 14.0 | 2,567,600 | 784,900 | 23.4 | 600,200 | 394,400 | 39.7 |
| 1977 | 361,400 | 60,400 | 14.3 | 2,691,100 | 888,800 | 24.8 | 635,600 | 427,900 | 40.2 |
| 1978 | 358,900 | 65,900 | 15.5 | 2,681,100 | 969,400 | 26.6 | 652,200 | 440,200 | 40.3 |
| 1979 | 366,000 | 69,000 | 15.9 | 2,808,400 | 1,062,400 | 27.4 | 686,000 | 435,300 | 38.8 |
| 1980 | 370,700 | 72,700 | 16.4 | 2,898,700 | 1,093,600 | 27.4 | 712,500 | 460,300 | 39.2 |
| 1981 | 371,300 | 72,900 | 16.4 | 2,908,700 | 1,107,800 | 27.6 | 720,600 | 469,600 | 39.5 |
| 1982 | 373,000 | 76,300 | 17.0 | 2,942,000 | 1,095,300 | 27.1 | 738,500 | 478,700 | 39.3 |
| 1983 | 373,700 | 71,500 | 16.1 | 2,904,300 | 1,084,400 | 27.2 | 734,700 | 490,600 | 40.0 |
| 1984 | 377,000 | 72,200 | 16.1 | 2,923,500 | 1,086,600 | 27.1 | 745,600 | 490,600 | 39.7 |
| 1985 | 375,700 | 69,900 | 15.7 | 2,991,400 | 1,075,600 | 26.4 | $769,200$ | 512,900 | 40.0 |
| 1986 | 372,900 | 69,600 | 15.7 | 2,970,400 |  |  | 786,100 |  |  |
| 1987 | 369,700 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1988 | 376,800 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: United States: National Center for Health Statistics, Advance Report on Final Natality Statistics, and the lan Buttmacher Institute (for data on abortion). Canada: Calculations done in the Demography Division, Statistics Canada, based on data from the Canadian Centre for Health Information.
by abortion in Canada, whereas this proportion is in the order of $27 \%$ among the American white population, and reaches about $40 \%$ among the non-white population. Since the fertility of the Canadian population is nearly the same as the white American population, one has to conclude that either sexual habits are not quite similar or contraception is used less often in the U.S. than in Canada.

## MORTALITY

Life expectancy at birth is the measure that best summarizes a nation's level of mortality. It also allows quick comparisons between countries. Graph 13 summarizes the evolution of life expectancy in Canada and the United States for as far back as reliable data are available.

It can be observed that in recent years life expectancy for males has been higher in Canada than in the United States, even when only the white population is compared. The difference between the two countries is not negligible. Since the end of World War II, it has varied around one full year. Life expectancy was calculated to be 72 years for U.S. males in 1986, and 73.04 years

Chart 13
Life Expectancy at Birth, Canada and the United States
(White Population Only), 1900-1986


[^17]Chart 14
Life Expectancy at Birth by Race, United States, 1900-1986


Sources: Statislics Canada. Vital Statistics.
U.S. Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol 38 no 12. April 1990
for Canadian males in the same year. The recent history of female life expectancy can be divided into two periods: before 1955 when life expectancy for white American women was higher than for Canadian women; and from 1955 to the present, when the reverse has prevailed. The gap is now in the range of one year ( 78.8 years for U.S. females and 79.7 years for Canadian females ${ }^{5}$.

The life expectancy of the non-white population is much lower than that for the white population. The difference is 4.8 years for males and 3.7 years for females (Graph 14). Even if this margin is large, progress in closing it has been robust since the turn of the century, when it was 15.7 years for men and 16 years for women.

To explain the differences between Canadian and American life expectancy requires detailed scrutiny of the causes of death, paying attention to the ages at which these causes strike and to the differences between populations. Such an analysis would be too lengthy for this general overview. Instead,

[^18]comparisons at one point in time of the death rates for five major causes are elaborated for 1986 (Table 15). Although differences may be minor, they are still worthy of note.

Canadians are more fortunate than white Americans because they are less likely to die from ischemic heart diseases and traffic accidents. But white Americans have the advantage when deaths from cardiovascular diseases, cancers and suicides are measured. Death rates for cardiovascular disease are much lower for the non-white population of the U.S. than for the white population. This is also true for deaths due to traffic accidents, especially among females. But the most striking difference appears in suicide. The death rate among the non-white population, either male or female, is half that of the white American and Canadian populations.

## Comparative Evolution of the Principal Causes of Death

There are no large differences for any of the principal causes of death between the American (all races) and Canadian populations in recent history (the last 15 years). This is not surprising, since medical knowledge spreads very quickly throughout the world, and lifestyles and nutritional habits are almost identical between the two countries. The lack of difference seems surprising, however, in light of the different health insurance systems.

## Deaths from Ischemic Heart Disease (ICD 410-414)

Graph 15A demonstrates that if differences in death rates are now small between Canada and the U.S., they have reached this juncture after a markedly different evolution. Fifteen years ago, the ischemic heart disease death rate was higher in the U.S. than in Canada; thus it has declined at a much faster rate.

## Deaths from Cerebrovascular Disease (ICD 430-438)

Twenty years ago, deaths by cerebrovascular disease were more frequent in the U.S. than in Canada, and equalization with Canada has happened more quickly than it has for ischemic heart diseases (Graph 15B).

## Deaths from Cancer

Death rates from cancer are on the rise in both Canada and the U.S., but the curves are not smooth (Graph 15C). Although differences between the two countries are small, Canadian rates are always higher. As for death from cancer of the respiratory system (Graph 15D), Canadian rates have lagged behind American rates but are progressing a little more rapidly.
Table 15. Standardized Deaths Rates (per $\mathbf{1 0 0 , 0 0 0})^{1}$ by Causes by Death, Canada and the United States (by Race), 1986

| Causes | Canada |  | United States |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | White Population |  | Other Populations |  |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Cancers Causes 140-209 of the ICD | 182.65 | 141.15 | 170.74 | 136.02 | 215.13 | 144.22 |
| Ischemic Heart Disease Causes 410-414 of the ICD | 188.44 | 124.51 | 191.77 | 132.34 | 153.97 | 129.42 |
| Cerebrovascular Disease Causes 430-438 of the ICD | 40.45 | 46.67 | 37.32 | 46.48 | 58.14 | 62.57 |
| Traffic Accidents Causes E810-E825 of the ICD | 22.95 | 9.14 | 29.28 | 11.45 | 28.19 | 9.08 |
| Suicides Causes E950-E959 of the ICD | 21.35 | 5.96 | 20.34 | 5.42 | 11.16 | 2.67 |

${ }^{1}$ Rate standardized on the structure of the Canadian population in 1976.
Source: United States: National Center for Health Statistics, Advance Report on Final Mortality Statistics, 1987.

## Chart 15 Evolution of Main Causes of Deaths, 1970-1986



Standardized Death Rate for Cerebrovascular Disease (Causes $430-438$ of the ICD) ${ }^{(1)}$


Standardized Death Rate for Cancer of the Respiratory System (Causes $160-165$ of the ICD) ${ }^{(1)}$
Rate per 100,000


Standardized Death Rate for Motor Vehicle Accidents (Causes E810-E825 of the ICD) ${ }^{(1)}$


Standardized Death Rate for Cancer (Causes 140-208 of the ICD) ${ }^{(1)}$

(1) Rates are standardized according to the structure of the Canadian population of 1976.

Sources: Slatistics Canada. Causes of Deaths. Catalogue no 84-203 and Unpublished Data
Vital Slatistics of the Uniled Slales. Vol. 2, Mortaility Part B.

## Traffic Accidents

In both Canada and the U.S., deaths by traffic accidents have become less frequent over the past fifteen years (Graph 15E). Progress in the fight against other causes of death often depends on scientific discoveries more or less anticipated after long periods of research, and its effects are lasting. But deaths from traffic accidents are more sensitive to quick changes and fluctuate for unforeseeable reasons that vary by country: a change in the price of gasoline, a slackening of police vigilance, changes in law enforcement, changes in vehicle construction standards and so forth. This is why the Canadian death rates are sometimes above and sometimes below the American ones. For five years, however, the Canadian rates have been appreciably lower.

## Infant Mortality

An important reason for the difference in life expectancy between the Canada and the United States lies in infant mortality rates. Some figures do not require long explanation. In 1985, the Canadian rate was 7.9 per 1,000 compared with 10.1 for the total U.S., 9.3 for the white American population, 15.8 for the population of other races, and 18.2 for the black population. A higher rate for the U.S. may seem strange but it reflects, among other things, less vigilant prenatal care, at least for that segment of the population unable to afford adequate medical insurance ${ }^{6}$.

## Conclusion

Canada and the United States march together to the same beat in the fight against mortality, but life expectancy is still shorter for the non-white American population than for the white American population. This could explain the slight excess in American over Canadian mortality.

## INTERNAL MIGRATION

No more than $54 \%$ of American people five years of age and older were living in the same residence as five years previous, according to the 1980 Census. Even if the majority of migrants had moved to residences within the same state, $21 \%$ had chosen a new state. These interstate movers accounted for 20 million persons. Mobility on this scale is not new to the United States. The same percentages appear in the 1970 and 1960 censuses. De Tocqueville, as

[^19]early as 1830, expressed his astonishment at the impressive mobility of the American people in savory terms?
The mobility status of Canadians, on the whole, bears a strong resemblance with that of Americans as far as its intensity is concerned. The 1986 Census of Canada revealed that only $56 \%$ of people five years of age and over were living in the same residences that they occupied in 1981. Of those that had moved, nearly one million had chosen a new province.

## Before the Twentieth century

Even if it does not give a total explanation of settlement patterns, migration in both Canada and the United States has displayed an east to west direction as an outcome of history. After the coastal plains were offered to the farmers and the Appalachian forests to the lumbermen, North American industrialization began. The Hudson River (extended westward by the Barge Canal) and the St. Lawrence River were two large natural channels that permitted access to the mining centres of the mid-west that were land-locked in the areas surrounding the Great Lakes. The lake waters facilitated the transportation of iron ore and coal, the two materials upon which the industrial power of the nineteenth century was built ${ }^{8}$. Further west, the Prairies opened up their vast plains to large-scale mechanized farming and to livestock production. No wonder that the small agricultural enterprises of the Canadian Maritimes and the New England states quickly became as outdated as the textile and steel plants, and sawmills, of the Atlantic "Fall Line".

At the same time, industrialization of the agricultural South produced a surplus of labour. Greedy for manpower, the iron, steel, railway and later automobile factories in Gary, Cleveland, Detroit, Toledo, Pittsburgh, Buffalo, Milwaukee, Sault St. Marie and Hamilton (Ontario) attracted workers from the south and eastern United States as well as from Newfoundland, the Maritimes and Eastern Quebec ${ }^{9}$. So the industrial heart of America, with its Canadian extension in Southern Ontario, was built. The prosperity of Southern Ontario cannot be understood outside of the development of the American Midwest, which peaked in the second part of the nineteenth century and in the beginning of the twentieth.

[^20]Table 16. Place of Birth of the East North Central Population, United States, 1850 and 1860

|  | 1850 | $\%$ | 1860 | $\%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total Population | $3,965,269$ | 100.0 | $5,715,955$ | 100.0 |
| Population Born in the Region | $2,582,600$ | 65.1 | $4,044,329$ | 70.8 |
| Population Born in Other Regions: | $1,382,669$ | 34.9 | $1,671,626$ | 29.2 |
| New England | 171,172 | 4.3 | 224,230 | 3.9 |
| Middle Atlantic | 725,056 | 18.3 | 946,080 | 16.6 |
| West North Central | 12,794 | 0.3 | 27,496 | 0.5 |
| South Atlantic | 286,195 | 7.2 | 265,569 | 4.6 |
| West South Central | 184,634 | 4.7 | 202,798 | 3.5 |
| Other Regions | 2,818 | 0.1 | 5,453 | 0.1 |

Source: Historical Statistics of the U.S. Chapter C, Series C 15-24, p. 91.

Statistical material for this period is not abundant, but there are enough census data to support an analysis and some conclusions. Tables 16 and 17 reveal the development of the American Midwest (shown as the East North Central region). This region contained $22.5 \%$ of the U.S. population in 1850, and of this population, $35 \%$ had immigrated from other regions of the U.S. By 1860 , this region contained $25 \%$ of the U.S. population. Concurrent to the building of the East North Central region, the conquest of the west can also be seen in Table 17. High percentages of "newcomers"' appear in the yet small populations of the West North Central, West South Central, Mountain and Pacific regions.

## After World War II

Post-war industrial developments in North America continued to displace the population centre of gravity farther away from the Atlantic coast. These developments were characterized by the implementation of new production techniques discovered by science in the war effort. They resulted in the production of new consumer goods. The most striking changes were found in new energy sources, new raw materials and in communications inventions. Technology now yielded a better return from all three. To use stylized images, one could say that the airplane replaced the railway, electric power and especially oil replaced coal, and plastics replaced steel. The telephones, televisions and computers of today connect, through sound and image, populations once isolated by vast distances.

These changes were fraught with consequence. The agricultural labour force shrunk. Industries that once had to be located close to their raw material sources and to coal deposits could now choose other locales. Milder regions became more attractive, and the demand for coastal fringe sites for oil
Table 17. Percentage of the Population Born Out-of-Region for Large Regions of the United States, 1850 and 1860

| Region | 1850 |  |  | 1860 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population | $\%$ of the Country | \% Born in Another Region | Population | $\%$ of the Country | \% Born in Another Region |
| New England | 2,423,178 | 13.7 | 2.3 | 2,663,062 | 11.4 | 3.0 |
| Middle Atlantic | 4,884,300 | 27.5 | 6.5 | 5,898,979 | 25.3 | 5.4 |
| East North Central | 3,965,269 | 22.4 | 34.9 | 5,715,955 | 25.4 | 29.2 |
| West North Central | 695,231 | 3.9 | 51.9 | 1,702,245 | 7.3 | 55.6 |
| South Atlantic | 2,907,947 | 16.4 | 3.3 | 3,358,465 | 14.4 | 3.6 |
| East South Central | 2,207,677 | 12.4 | 22.8 | 2,538,909 | 10.9 | 19.3 |
| West South Central | 503,295 | 2.8 | 46.3 | 984,856 | 4.2 | 47.3 |
| Mountain | 68,484 | 0.4 | 12.7 | 150,116 | 0.6 | 32.9 |
| Pacific | 81,278 | 0.5 | 87.9 | 286,166 | 1.2 | 65.7 |
| Total | 17,736,659 | 100.0 |  | 23,298,753 | 100.0 |  |

[^21]importing grew. Aeronautical and astronautical industries no longer had to be established in the cold and rainy areas of the Great Lakes, and petrochemical industries moved closer to harbours equipped with crude oil discharging facilities. Location was less important to other industries. Raw materials were negligible for hardware and software information processing, and auto parts were cheaper to transport than completely assembled vehicles. All this industrial change explains historical migration toward the "Sunbelt". Figures for 1975 to 1980 illustrate a still quite active movement ${ }^{10}$.

## From 1975 to 1980

Over the 1975 to 1980 period, 41 million Americans moved from one state to another. Analysis of the flows between all 50 states would be too long to do a valid portrayal any justice, so the analysis must be conducted at the regional level. This simplification is regrettable because the states that make up a region are not necessarily homogeneous with respect to the advantages they offer. Nevertheless, net migration rates that can be calculated reveal a great deal of information (Table 18).

Close to 15 million Americans moved from one region to another over the course of the period. In terms of net migration balances, some regions gained while other regions lost.

The losing regions were:

1) Middle Atlantic
$-1,586,700$
2) East North Central -1,182,200
3) New England -198,000
4) West North Central -198,100

The gaining regions were:

1) West South Central 793,500
2) Mountain 696,800
3) Pacific 502,100
4) South Atlantic $1,021,500$
5) East South Central 171,000

One region, the Middle Atlantic, lost migrants to all the other regions, while another, the West South Central, gained migrants from all the other regions. Among the other gainers, the Mountain region lost population only to the West South Central region, and the Pacific lost only in its exchanges with the Mountain and the West South Central regions. Finally, when regions

[^22]Table 18. Net Migration Between the Regions of the United States, 1975-1980

| New England |  |  |  | West North Central |  |  |  | West South Central |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region | From | To | Balance | Region | From | To | Balance | Region | From | To | Balance |
| Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central West North Central South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain Total | 313,334 84,447 25,046 140,088 15,462 27,231 25,319 68,229 | $\begin{array}{r} 192,749 \\ 80,985 \\ 301,49 \\ 291,796 \\ 26,969 \\ 61,826 \\ 66,178 \\ 146,168 \end{array}$ | 120,585 3.462 -5.449 $-151,708$ $-11,507$ $-34,595$ $-40,859$ $-77,939$ $-198,010$ | New England <br> Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> East South Central <br> West South Central <br> Mountain <br> Total | $\begin{array}{r} 30,4995 \\ 75,830 \\ 319,402 \\ 125,279 \\ 49,485 \\ 147,488 \\ 141,571 \\ 179,419 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,046 \\ 47,498 \\ 254,325 \\ 154,374 \\ 56,310 \\ 259,652 \\ 240,651 \\ 230,015 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,449 \\ 28,332 \\ 65.077 \\ -29,095 \\ -6,825 \\ -112,064 \\ -98,344 \\ -50,599 \\ -198,069 \end{array}$ | New England <br> Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central <br> West North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> East South Central <br> Mountain <br> Pacific <br> Total | $\begin{array}{r} 61,826 \\ 199,699 \\ 354,973 \\ 259,952 \\ 351.259 \\ 185,592 \\ 208,987 \\ 332,251 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 34,595 \\ 146,331 \\ 220.492 \\ 112,064 \\ 1155,983 \\ 45,923 \\ 24, .190 \\ 73,937 \\ 793,515 \end{array}$ |
| Middle Atlantic |  |  |  | South Atlantic |  |  |  | Mountain |  |  |  |
| Region | From | To | Balance | Region | From | To | Balance | Region | From | To | Balance |
| New England <br> East North Central <br> West North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> East South Central <br> West South Central <br> Mountain <br> Pacific <br> Total | $\begin{array}{r} 192,749 \\ 202,640 \\ 37,498 \\ 379,349 \\ 38,695 \\ 53,328 \\ 48,191 \\ 119,274 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 313,334 \\ 278,083 \\ 15,830 \\ 1,151,631 \\ 84,838 \\ 199,659 \\ 1993,364 \\ 371,669 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -120,585 \\ -75,443 \\ -78,332 \\ -74,282 \\ -46,143 \\ -146,331 \\ -14,3173 \\ -252,396 \\ -1,586,685 \end{array}$ | New England Middle Atlantic East North Central East South Central West South Central Mountain Pacific Total |  | $\begin{aligned} & 140,088 \\ & 379,349 \\ & 375,734 \\ & 125,7279 \\ & 370,047 \\ & 351,299 \\ & 162,909 \\ & 335,711 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 151,708 \\ 772,282 \\ 371,653 \\ 29,095 \\ -58,0120 \\ -135,983 \\ -55,470 \\ -53,637 \\ 1,021,528 \end{array}$ | New England <br> Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> East South Central <br> West South Central <br> Pacific <br> Total |  | $\begin{array}{r} 25,319 \\ 48,191 \\ 104,879 \\ 141,671 \\ 107,439 \\ 32,179 \\ 208,987 \\ 468,359 \end{array}$ | 40,859 145,173 229,845 98,344 55,470 10,374 $-24,190$ 120,919 676,794 |
| East North Central |  |  |  | East South Central |  |  |  | Pacific |  |  |  |
| Region | From | To | Baiance | Region | From | To | Balance | Region | From | To | Balance |
| New England Middle Atlantic West North Central South Atlantic East South Central West South Central Mountain Total | $\begin{array}{r} 80,985 \\ 278,083 \\ 254,325 \\ 375,734 \\ 196,762 \\ 134,481 \\ 104,879 \\ 204,114 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 84,447 \\ 202,640 \\ 202,402 \\ 319,402 \\ 747,387 \\ 305,084 \\ 354,973 \\ 334,724 \\ 462,862 \end{array}$ | $-3,462$ 75,443 $-65,077$ $-371,63$ $-108,322$ $-220,492$ $-229,845$ $-298,848$ $-1,182,156$ | New England <br> Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central <br> West North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> West South Central <br> Mountain <br> Total | $\begin{array}{r} 26,969 \\ 84,838 \\ 305,884 \\ 56,0810 \\ 370,047 \\ 139,649 \\ 32,179 \\ 80,988 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,462 \\ 38,695 \\ 196.762 \\ 49.485 \\ 311,927 \\ 185.952 \\ 42.553 \\ 84,654 \end{array}$ | 11,507 46,143 108,1322 68,825 58,120 $-45,923$ $-10,374$ -3.666 170,954 | New England <br> Middle Atlantic <br> East North Central <br> West North Central <br> South Atlantic <br> East South Central <br> West South Central <br> Mountain <br> Total |  | $\begin{aligned} & 68,229 \\ & 19,273 \\ & 204,214 \\ & 179,419 \\ & 282,074 \\ & 80,988 \\ & 332,251 \\ & 589,278 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 77,939 \\ 252.396 \\ 258,748 \\ 50.599 \\ 53,637 \\ 3,666 \\ -73,937 \\ -120,919 \\ 502,129 \end{array}$ |

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Special Reports, 1980.
experienced both gains and losses, New England and the West North Central regions for example, losses were always in favour of the South and the West. In summary, one can clearly discern:

1) A basic westward stream;
2) A centrifugal movement from the West North Central, East North Central, Middle Atlantic and New England Regions directed toward the South and the West.

## Canadian Migration History

Canada has no "Sunbelt", its economic potential differs from that of the U.S. and there are solid economic linkages between the two countries. For these reasons, migration flows in Canada have not been as responsive to the enticements of technical change. Only two movements are prominent in this short migratory history.

1) The movement toward population concentration in Southern Ontario which is relatively recent and still in operation;
2 ) The great westward trend.

## Population Concentration in Ontario

The industrial history of Canada is much more recent than that of the United States. Canada has ten times fewer people and its industry is of a different scale. Consequently, population movement toward Ontario has never had the sharpness nor the intensity of American Midwestern development in the nineteenth century. Table 19 shows that the percentage of Ontario residents born in other provinces has increased only marginally since the turn of the century.

A simple crosstabulation of place of birth by place of residence is as unsatisfactory as the movements are complex. It provides only makeshift evidence of migration. For instance, the desertion of prairie farmers for Ontario factories at the beginning of the century cannot be detected because many people who moved were themselves foreign born. The analysis is nevertheless conducted for Canada with the same yardstick used to describe the American experience. The results, and some striking features, are observed in Table 19:

1) The first feature is the low proportion of persons in Quebec who were born out of province. Never during the twentieth century has Quebec attracted many people from other parts of Canada, largely because of its cultural distinctiveness. Relatively few people who at any time lived in Quebec were born elsewhere in Canada.
2) In the Atlantic region, the proportion of persons born out-of-province has increased with time. But even if these increases carry some significance,
Table 19. Percentage of the Population Born in Canada but Out-of-Province, for Provinces, 1901-1981

| Province | 1901 | 1911 | 1921 | 1931 | 1941 | 1951 | 1961 | 1971 | 1981 | Population <br> in <br> 1981 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Newfoundland | - | - |  | - | - | - | 1.1 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 4.2 |
| Prince Edward Island | 2.4 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 11.7 | 14.9 | 122,506 |
| Nova Scotia | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 8.2 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 847,442 |
| New Brunswick | 3.8 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 13.1 | 696,403 |
| Quebec | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 3.7 | $6,438,403$ |
| Ontario | 4.0 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 5.8 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 10.4 | $8,625,107$ |
| Manitoba | 31.8 | 20.4 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 13.7 | 13.7 | $1,026,241$ |
| Saskatchewan | - | 29.8 | 22.5 | 17.5 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 12.0 | 11.4 | 13.1 | 968,313 |
| Alberta | - | 23.6 | 20.5 | 17.2 | 15.5 | 18.2 | 19.2 | 21.0 | 29.2 | $2,237,724$ |
| British Columbia | 22.4 | 21.6 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 24.1 | 30.8 | 27.3 | 28.9 | 30.1 | $2,744,467$ |

Source: Censuses of Canada, 1901-1981.
they are misleading as indicators of the region's attractiveness to other provinces because:
a) the real numbers are small;
b) many of the out-of-province moves are internal to the region.
3) Western Canada's proportion of newcomers has decreased gradually with time. This is not surprising for a region which was nearly empty but so full of promise at the beginning of the period. Such a region could not have, for a time, anything but a high concentration of foreign-born persons. The foreign-born share, even though that population was still numerous, decreased gradually as the native-born share increased. This dynamic is especially present in the typically prairie provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan. The two most western provinces, Alberta and British Columbia, show increasing proportions of out-of-province residents in spite of this logic. This is proof of their impressive power to attract movers from other parts of Canada.

Another way to take stock of migratory undercurrents is to draw a balance of movements over several decades (Table 20). It seems clear that the Maritimes and the Prairies are perpetual losers, while Ontario and Western Canada (especially B.C.) are the perpetual winners. They absorb the migrants from the other provinces. The sheer number of interprovincial movements is noteworthy.

Table 20. Interprovincial Migratory Balance for the Last Four Decades, Canada

| Province | $1951-1960$ | $1961-1970$ | $1971-1980$ | $1981-1989$ | Total <br> $1951-1989$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Newfoundland | $-9,816$ | $-34,557$ | $-20,840$ | $-26,900$ | $-92,113$ |
| Prince Edward Island | $-7,938$ | $-5,732$ | 2,927 | 780 | $-9,963$ |
| Nova Scotia | $-28,851$ | $-43,521$ | 4,165 | 2,200 | $-67,987$ |
| New Brunswick | $-25,360$ | $-45,277$ | 6,441 | $-3,233$ | $-67,429$ |
| Quebec | $-72,877$ | $-142,594$ | $-234,163$ | $-108,867$ | $-558,481$ |
| Ontario | 148,036 | 236,081 | $-96,391$ | 200,369 | 488,075 |
| Manitoba | $-40,587$ | $-64,161$ | $-68,977$ | $-29,880$ | $-203,607$ |
| Saskatchewan | $-87,938$ | $-123,492$ | $-50,603$ | $-53,815$ | $-315,848$ |
| Alberta | 32,858 | 30,022 | 244,991 | $-82,746$ | 225,125 |
| British Columbia | 93,075 | 192,713 | 216,486 | 107,919 | 610,193 |
| Yukon and the | -600 | 519 | $-4,036$ | $-5,827$ | $-9,944$ |
| Northwest Territories | -600 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Interprovincial | $2,962,004$ | $3,660,061$ | $3,849,741$ | $2,868,282$ | $13,340,088$ |
| Movements |  |  |  |  |  |

[^23]
## Conclusion

Both American and Canadian populations are highly mobile, and in either country a strong westward trend is evident. The disaffection for rural areas is clear in both countries (Southern farmland and the American prairies on the one hand, and the Atlantic provinces and Canadian prairies on the other). Regions of the U.S. where the migratory pull has been linked to traditional industries are losing in their population exchanges. The pull of these industries is still strong in Canada, at least for now, because equipment is more recent, more modern and flexible. Nobody can predict what future migration patterns will be in either Canada or the U.S., especially if economic links for the production of goods and services strengthen. From 1980 to 1988, through exchanges between the two countries, Canada lost 75,000 persons ${ }^{11}$.

## CONCLUSION

The comparison of demographic behaviour between Canada and the United States has yielded some expected insights into important similarities and differences. Among the similarities, demographic behaviour in both countries appeared to be quite sensitive to the major sociopolitical events of this Century. Rates and indices of population growth, marriage and fertility bent equally to the pressures of World War I, the Depression and World War II. Another feature common to these neighbouring countries is the pattern of initial settlement and its advancement throughout the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. Improvement in ways of living has had about the same affect on mortality in both countries.

On the other hand, even if only crude indices are analyzed, important differences emerge as a result of divergent choices made by each society at given junctures of their history, and also because of the large diversity in the American population. The differences are large in matters of divorce, marriage and abortion, as well as in the field of immigration. Divorce rates are much higher in the U.S., and the use of abortion is more frequent than in Canada. Migration flows are relatively weaker but are more even in the U.S.

Although the origin of newcomers is somewhat different, both nations share the migration pressure from the Third World. Migration trends on both sides of the border are heavily oriented toward population concentration in areas of technical advancement and fluctuating economics and toward the slow surrender of territories which can hardly sustain their populations. Population projections cannot go beyond the extrapolation of present trends, but show

[^24]increasing disparities in settlement into the future. The U.S. Sunbelt and the provinces and states along the Pacific coast seem to have a brilliant future. These polarizations will probably progress slowly, however, and allowance must be made for changes which are, for now, unforeseeable.


## GLOSSARY ${ }^{1}$

Census year: A neologism patterned after "fiscal year". In Canada, it refers to the 12 -month period between June 1 of one year to May 31 of the following year. It can equally designate the year during which a census is held.

Cohort: A group of individuals or couples who experience the same event during a specified period. For example, there are birth cohorts and marriage cohorts.

Cohort, fictitious: An artificial cohort created from portions of actual cohorts present at different successive ages in the same year.

Crude rate: Relates certain events to the size of the entire population. For example, the crude birth rate for Canada is the ratio of the number of births in Canada in a year to the size of the Canadian population at mid-year. Crude death rates and crude divorce rates are calculated in the same way.

Current index: An index constructed from measurements of demographic phenomena and based on the events reflecting those phenomena during a given period, usually a year. For example, life expectancy in 1981 is a current index in the sense that it indicates the average number of years a person would live if he or she experienced 1981 conditions throughout his or her life.

Dependency ratio: A ratio that denotes the dependency on the working population of some or all of the non-working population.

Depopulation: The decline in the population of an area through an excess of deaths over births (not to be confused with the depletion of an area through emigration).

Endogamy: Marriage within a specific group.
Endogenous: Influences from inside the system.
Excess mortality: In differential mortality, the excess of one group's mortality rate over another's (see Sex ratio).

Exogamy: Marriage outside of a specific group.
Exogenous: Influences from outside the system.

[^25]Fertility: Relates the number of live births to the number of women, couples or, very rarely, men.

Fertility, completed: The cumulative fertility of a cohort when all its members have reached the end of their reproductive period.

Fertility, cumulative: Total live births from the beginning of the childbearing period until a later date.

Frequency: Frequency of occurrence within a cohort of the events characterizing a particular phenomenon.

Frequency, cumulative: Total frequency from the start of the period of exposure to risk of event up to a later date.

Infant mortality: Mortality of children less than a year old.
Intercensal: The period between two censuses.
Life expectancy: A statistical measure derived from the life table that indicates the average years of life remaining for a person at a specified age, if the current age-specific mortality rates prevail for the remainder of that person's life.

Life table: A detailed description of the mortality of a population giving the probability of dying and various other statistics at each age.

Migration: Geographic mobility between one locale and another.
Natural increase: A change in population size over a given period as a result of the difference between the numbers of births and deaths.

Neonatal mortality: Mortality in the first month after birth (part of infant mortality).

Net migration: Difference between immigration and emigration for a given area and period of time.

Nulliparous: Pertaining to a woman or a marriage of zero parity (has not produced a child).

Parity: A term used in reference to a woman or a marriage to denote the number of births or deliveries by the woman or in the marriage. A two-parity woman is a woman who has given birth to a second-order child.

Population growth: A change, either positive or negative, in population size over a given period.

Population movement: Gradual change in population status over a given period attributable to the demographic events that occur during the period. Movement here is not a synonym for migration.

Post-neonatal mortality: Mortality between the ages of one month and one year.
Prevalence: Number of persons with a certain characteristic in a given group of persons.

## INTRODUCING

## Canada's essential employment and income information - now in one quarterly journal

If you're responsible for developing employment strategies, negotiating labour contracts, forecasting economic trends, or administering social programs, you'll find Perspectives on Labour and Income indispensable.

It will keep you up-to-date on the latest Canadian trends in employment... unemployment insurance, pensions, and industry changes... and income... earning gaps between men and women, family income and spending habits, and more. Every issue of this quarterly journal contains:

- Feature Articles... in-depth information on vital topics: the expansion of service industries; work absences; youth employment; low income families; regional wage disparities and other current issues.
- Forum... an arena for discussion among researchers and readers
- Sources... a compendium of new information sources, news and updates on current research
- Key Labour and Income Facls... lets you monitor the trends with over 60 indicators on a national and provincial level, including employment and unemployment figures; information on earnings and hours of work; labour and family income.



## Don't miss a single issue. Order your subscription today!

## Perspectives on Labour and income

(Catalogue No. $75-001 \mathrm{E}$ ) is $\$ 53$ annually ( 4 issues) in Canada, US $\$ 64$ in the United States and US $\$ 74$ in other countries.

To order, write: Publication Sales, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A OT6, or contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre, listed in this publication.

For faster service, using VISA or MasterCard, call toll-tree,

## 1-800-267-6677


$200 \approx$
 BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA


1010293056

## Ca OOS

DATE DUE


- More Immigrants.
- Birtbs in Quebec on the rise.
- A few more marriages, but the bappy couples are older:
- An unsettled ainomoe trend.
- So many twins, so many triplets.
- An upbill batile agaimay mortality?
- Almost the lowest infant mortality m the world.
- The spectre of A.I.D.S.
- linternal migrations: Ombarto loses. B.C. gaims.


## Canada, United States. . .

- Similar populations but no ikentical
- Fewer marriages in Canada * Many fewer divorces • Fewer abortions • Despite appearances, slightly bigher fertility $\bullet\left(\begin{array}{c}\text { ( }\end{array}\right.$ monve deppendant on immmigranks but .a. boik peoples are tireless movers.


[^0]:    I In cohort analysis, the results give the number of events by head.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rates are calculated on the basis of average intercensal estimates between January 1 and December 31, 1987.
    ${ }^{2}$ Calculated for $15-49$ years of age.
    ${ }^{3}$ This rate cannot be compared with the total fertility rate.

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ See table in Adams, O.B. and D.N. Nagnur, Marriage, Divarce and Mortality: Analysis of Mortality Tables, Canada and Regions, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Catalogue 84-536.

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ Verbal communication with the Clerk at the Palais de Justice.

[^4]:    4 Based on deaths in 1987 and 1988.

[^5]:    ${ }^{5}$ In 1976, male life expectancy was the same at one year as at birth.
    6 J. Bourgeois Pichat wrote in Population (1952, no. 3) that the Swedish rales of $13 \%$ for males and $9 \%$ for females seemed to be the bottom limits, given the current state of medical science.
    ${ }^{7}$ It is possible that children born alive, but who die shortly after, are counted together with still births, and this obviously reduces infant mortality.

[^6]:    8 Catherine Lantoine et R. Pressat: Nouveaux aspects de la mortalité infantile. Population, $39^{\text {ieme }}$ année, mars-avril 1984, $\mathrm{n}^{\circ} 2$.

[^7]:    ${ }^{9}$ Statistics Canada: "Changes in Mortality by Income in Urban Canada from 1971 to 1986", Health Reports, Volume 1, Number 2, 1990.

[^8]:    10 In 1988, deaths from HIV infection were situated: in fifth place for the $20-24$ year age group ( 19 deaths); in third place for the 25-29 year age group ( 77 deaths); in second place for the 30-34 year age group ( 28 deaths); in fourth place for the $35-39$ year age group ( 21 deaths); in fourth place for the $40-44$ year age group ( 112 deaths); in fifth place for the $45-49$ year age group ( 73 deaths); in eighth place for the $50-54$ year age group ( 35 deaths). Information from A. Brancker, Health Information Centre).
    ${ }^{11}$ Nicolas Brouard, "S.I.D.A.: durée d'incubation, Taux de croissance, taux de reproduction nette" - Population, Nov.-Déc. 1987, nº 6.

[^9]:    Source: Employment and Immigration, Immigration Statistics, 1968-1989.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Preliminary data，Vital Statistics，July， 1990.
    ${ }^{2}$ Calculations done in the Demography Division based on final estimates of the population as of June 1 and from vital statistics．
    Source：Statistics Canada，Vital Statistics，Births and Deaths，Catalogue No．84－204（Annual）．

[^11]:    Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics, Marriage and Divorces, Vol. II, Catalogue 84-205.

[^12]:    See notes at the end of this table.

[^13]:    ${ }^{1}$ It was then known as New Amsterdam.
    ${ }^{2}$ Individuals may be classified by ethnicity, place of birth, language or any other criteria needed for analysis. The demographic behaviour of racial subgroups has never been systematically measured in Canada. The United States, by contrast, has always calculated and published demographic numbers, rates and indices for at least three subpopulations in their sociery: white persons, black persons, and the more general category of "non-white" persons. The Canadian population is compared with the white American population on the basis of this classification. Wherever possible, a comparison between the Canadian population and the American white population is performed.

[^14]:    ${ }^{3}$ All races combined.

[^15]:    ${ }^{4}$ The Population of the United States, 1985, Table 4A. Marital Status of the Population by Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Age, Single: 1940-1982, p. 157.

[^16]:    Source: Canada: Calculations based on Vital Statistics, Catalogue No. 84-205, annual.

[^17]:    Sources: Vital Statistics of the United States, annual.
    Statistics Canada: Longevity and Historical Life Tables 1921-1981, Cat 89-506 and unpublished data

[^18]:    ${ }^{5}$ See footnote 6.

[^19]:    ${ }^{6}$ David Himmelstein, et. al, "A Nataional Health Program for the U.S.", New England Journal of Medicine, 1989, 320: 102-8.

[^20]:    7 "In the United States a man builds a home for this retirement and sells it before the roof is installed; he plants an orchard then leaves it when the trees begin to bear fruit; he labours in the field and lets others harvest the crop; he learns a profession and abandons it; he establishes himself somewhere only to leave as soon as he can transport elsewhere his ardent desire for change". De la démocratie en Amérique, au chapitre a Pourquoi les Américains sont-ils si remuants au sein de leur prospérité. » Oeuvres complètes, Tome I -Librairie Médicis, Paris, 1951. Free translation from "Why Americans are so Fidgety in the Midst of Their Prosperity", Democracy in America.
    8 Iron deposits were discovered in Marquette in 1844, in Gogebic and Vermillion in 1884, in Mesomminee in 1887, and in Mesabi in 1892.
    ${ }^{9}$ In Merigot, Lebal and Froment, in Notions Essentielles de Géographie Économique, Vol. II, Sirey, 1966.

[^21]:    Source: Historical Statistics of the U.S.: Internal Migration, Series C 15-24, p. 91.

[^22]:    10 J. Odland, "Sources of Change in the Process of Population Redistribution in the U.S., 19191980", Environment Planning, Vol. 20, No. 6, June 1988.

[^23]:    Source: Unpublished data from Family Allowance Files, Estimates Section, Demography Division, Statistics Canada.

[^24]:    ${ }^{11}$ Statistics Canada: Migration Between Canada and United States, Catalogue 91-530E, Chapter 2 - Table 1.

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ For further information consult the following:
    International Union for the Scientific Study of Population, Multilingual Demographic Dictionary, Ordina Editions, Liège, 1980; Pressat, Roland. The Dictionary of Demography, ed. Christopher Wilson. Oxford, England: New York, NY, USA.

